



⌋ ⌋⌋ ⌋⌋⌋⌋⌋ ⌋⌋⌋ ⌋⌋
⌋⌋⌋⌋ ⌋⌋ ⌋⌋⌋⌋⌋⌋
⌋⌋⌋⌋⌋ ⌋⌋⌋ ⌋⌋
⌋⌋⌋⌋⌋ ⌋⌋⌋



IS THERE A GOD?

**Study Book 19 Supreme Mathematics
Class S For The Student Of
The Holy Tabernacle
part 3**

Scroll #160

Introduction

Have You Ever Sat Down And Wondered, Is There **"Really"** A God? This Is A Question That Many People Dare Not Ask Due To Fear. And When You Do Get Up Enough Courage To Ask Your Maulanas, Mufdis, Imaams, Shaykhs, Ministers, Mullahs, Bishops, Learnt Men, And The Likes, All Answer By Saying "Of Course, Just Look Around You, Can't You See The Works Of God?" Yet, When They Say "Look Around," They Are Talking About Flowers And Trees; Things Of "Nature." But What About The Tornadoes And Earthquakes And Floods And Hurricanes That Are Taking The Lives Of Millions Of People? Aren't They "Things Of Nature" As Well? What About The **BIG** Picture? What About All Of The Things That Are Going On In The World Once You Step Pass All The Pretty Flowers? You And The Reverend Both Know, That Is Not A Reality And That You Can't Stand Behind Those Flowers All Day Admiring It's Beauty.

I Say To These So-Called Ministers Of Truth, Yes Look At The World Around Us, It Is In Total Chaos. Let's Address The Conditions Of The World And Why The World Is In The Bad State That It Is In. With All Of Their Preaching, Khutbahs And Sermons From Friday To Sunday, Never Once Do They Address The Daily Conditions Of The World; The Mistakes In Creation, The Misfits, The Deformed, And The Criminally Insane. Can You Please Explain To Me Why People Are Dying Everyday? Why There Are Diseases Such As **Ebola, Dengue Fever, AIDS (Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome), Cancer, Leukemia**, Etc.? There Are More Diseases Than There Are Cures. Why? Why Are Children Born Without Vital Organs? And If They Survive, They Go On A List Waiting For Another Child To Die So That They Can Take Their Organ. This Is A Cruel Process. Why Are There Wars Which Are Usually Over Territory And Power? Why Is There Such A Thing As Power, Which Leads To Corruption And Greed? Why Won't The Creator Of All Of This Just Change All The Evils Of The World By Simply Waving The Same "Hand" That He Used To Create This World And Wrote The 10 Commandments With (*Exodus 34:1*)? And I Could Go On With The Questions That Your Teachers Will Never Answer. They Try To Stop You By Making You Feel Guilty By Saying, "Don't Question God, That's Blasphemy!"

These Are Some Of The Questions Rabbis, Kohanes, Preachers, Teachers, And Imaams Don't Want You To Ask:

- Where Did God Come From?
- Why Does God Say Only Worship Him, If He Is The Only God? (*Koran 37:35; Koran 6:163*)
- How Did Mary Conceive A Child Without A Man? (*Matthew 1:18*)
- Exactly How Was The Red Sea Parted? (*Exodus 14:16, 21*)
- Why Was God Begging The Children Of Israel To Worship Him? (*Exodus 34:14*)
- Why Did God Have To Ask Adam And Eve Of Their Whereabouts, Didn't He Know? (*Genesis 3:9*)
- What Was The Point In Letting The Cities Of Sodom And Gomorrah Come Into Existence? (*Genesis 13:10*)
- Why Didn't God Know That The Devil Would Influence Adam And Eve? (*Genesis 3:13*)
- Why Did God Kill All Of The People Of Noah's Time, Instead Of Changing The Hearts Of Them? (*Genesis 6:7 & 7:21*)
- Why Did Allah Allow His Prophet, Muhammad To Be Killed? (*Hadith*)
- Why Did Allah Let His Holy Scripture Called The Koran, Be Burned? (*Hadith*)

Is There A God?

- Why Is Allah Allowing Muslims To Die Everyday In War? Where Is Allah's Help, When Is Allah's Help Coming? (*Koran 110:1*)
- Why Does God Have To Use Middle Men Called Angels To Deliver His Messages? Is He Not Capable Of Doing It Himself? (*Genesis 16:7, Matthew 1:20*)
- Why Did Joseph Have To Be Sold To The Egyptians? (*Genesis 37:28*)
- Was The Situation Between Abraham, Sarah And Hagar Really Necessary? (*Genesis 21:10-14*)
- Does Allah Not Know That The Moon Does Not Conceal The Sun? (*Koran 36:40*)
- How Do We Really Know There Is A Such Thing As A Heaven And Where Is This Place Called Heaven? (*Genesis 1:1, Matthew 3:2 And Koran 26:24*)
- Does God Not Know That The Sun Does Not Rise But The Planet Is Constantly Moving? (*Genesis 19:23, Matthews 5:45, And Koran 6:78*)
- If Allah Created Humankind From Sperm (*Koran 45:11*) Whose Sperm Was It?

These Are Just Some Of The Many Questions That None Of These Religions Namely Christianity, Judaism And Islam, Don't Want You To Ask. The Questions Are Endless Because The Whole Christian, Islamic, And Judaic Faiths, Don't Make Any Sense. They Want You To Totally Ignore Scientific And Archaeological Facts And Data. They Want You To Continue Following Them Blindly While New Planets Outside Of This Solar System Are Being Discovered Everyday And With Water, A Source Of Life. And Science Is Just Catching Up With Me, Because This Is Something That I Have Been Telling You About For Years. The Bible And Koran Are Both Over A Thousand Years Old. The Information That Is In These Two Books Were Good For The People Of That Time. Certain Books Of The Bible Such As Psalms And Proverbs Are Good For Morals, However, When It Comes To Science, The Bible Nor The Koran Stands A Chance. Islam Is Nice As A Way Of Life. The Disciplines For The Uncivilized And Dietary Laws For Gluttons, Etc. Are Good, But It Stops There. The Reason Why The Bible And The Koran Are Able To Be Dissected Is Because Everything Is Left Unexplained. There Is No Logical Reason Of How Mary (The Mother Of Jesus) Conceived A Male Child All By Herself According To Religion. There Is No Logical Reason Why Your God Had To Perform Magic Tricks To Win The Favor Of The Children Of Israel. There Is No Logical Reason Why Allah Has To Threaten You With Hell And Tell His Followers To Kill People Who Oppose Him In Order For You To Have Faith In Him. Don't You See This Is Not God? This Is Jimmy Swaggart!

You Mean To Tell Me That Your God Can't Handle A Regular Person's Questions??? Are You Saying That When I Ask A Question About God And His Book, He/She Is Sitting In Heaven On His Or Her Throne Mad??? Well, That Is Exactly What You Are Saying. And In That Statement, You Are Also Confessing That Your God Is Not Really The God That You Have Made Him Or Her Out To Be. Which Would Lead Back To Another Question: If Questioning God Is Wrong, Why Does God Allow The Thought Of The Question To Enter Your Mind??? Why Didn't He Or She Simply Make Everything So That We Wouldn't Have To Question His Godliness???

Needless To Say, Your Reverends Don't Have Any Answers So They Blame "The Devil." To The Muslims, He Is Called **Shaytaan** (شیطان), To The Jews, He Is Called **Hasatan** (השטן), The Christians Call Him **Satan**, The Catholics Call Him **Diablo** (Diablo) And The Greeks Call Him **Satanas** (Εσθρας). So, If The Devil Is To Blame For All Of The Evils That Are Taking Place In The World, Then Those Natural Phenomenon's Such As Tornadoes, Hurricanes, Earthquakes, Avalanches And Wars, Drug Use, And Diseases, That Are Taking The Lives Of Thousands, Are The Works Of The Devil??? Or Are You Saying That God Is In Control Of The 'Good' Things Of Nature--The Flowers--And The Devil Is In Control Of The Bad Things Of Nature--The Earthquakes--Giving The Devil An Equal Amount Of Power As God? And Remember

According To You There Is None Equal To God. Or As The Muslims Would Say: **La Illaha Illa Allah Wahdahu La Sharika Lahu** (لا اله الا الله وحده لا شريك له)!!! Which They Translate As "There Is No God But God, No Partners Has He;" (*Koran 37:35; Koran 6:163*) Which Is Something Else That I Want To Address, Which Is, If There Is No Other That Is Equal To Allah (*Koran 112:4*), Then Why Do Muslims Have To Continuously Repeat Themselves? Do They Have To Keep Reminding Themselves Because They Might Forget??? Why Do Their Calls To Prayer, The **Adhaan** And The **Iqaama**, Sing **La Illaha Illa Allah** Redundantly? And Don't Let Them Tell You That It Is For The English Speaking People Passing By Their Mosques, Because An English Speaking Person Wouldn't Know What The **Adhaan** Is Or What It Means. Cut The Crap! Your Religions And Your Gods Are Spell Binding Characters That You Cannot Prove Exists.

And To Take It From A Biblical And Koranic Point Of View, What Was The Purpose Of The Parting Of The Red Sea (*Exodus 14:22*)? Why Not Just Avoid The Entire Situation And Make Communication Better Between The Egyptians And The Children Of Israel? Why Was It Necessary For Jesus To Have To Live His Life On The Run From The Day He Was Born (*Matthew Chapter 2*)? If It Had Already Been Planned That Jesus Was Supposed To Die At 33 Years Old As Christians Say, Then There Was No Way Possible That King Herod Could Have Harmed Jesus If According To God's Law He Was Destined To Die On A Cross For Your Sins. Herod Could Not Have Interfered. It Is Recorded In The *Koran 3:124*, That 3,000 Angels Came Down From Heaven To Help The Prophet Muhammad In A Battle Against His Enemies. To Muslims, That Sounds Like A Noble Deed. But Doesn't That Sound A Little Backwards? The Angels Should Have Been Coming To Make Peace Not More War. Can't You All See That There Is Something Wrong With This? And They Can't Blame This On The Devil Because Each Of These Situations Was Dealing Directly With God, By Way Of Moses, His Prophet, Jesus, His Son, And Muhammad, His Prophet. You Better Go Back And Read Your Scriptures Because According To Your Definition Of God, He Wouldn't Allow These Things To Happen.

These Are The Types Of Questions That Your Imaams, Pastors, Shaikhs, Ministers, Monsignors, Bishops, Learnt Men, Rabbis And The Likes, Hate For You To Ask Simply Because They Don't Have Any Answers And They Would Lose Their Congregation, Which Means No More Money In The Collection Plates And Zakaat Envelopes. Everytime I Talk To Someone About This Topic, Their Response Is Always One Of Two Ways: "Wow, I Didn't Think Of It That Way," Or "You're Crazy." That Is Because You Are Under The Hypnotic **Spell Of Sleep** Called **The Spell Of Leviathan** That Has You Living In Ignorance. This Spell Was Cast On Your Minds By The Disagreeable Reptilian Called **Zuen**. The Spell Of Leviathan Was Introduced Through Religion With The Help Of This Same Reptilian, Zuen And Enforced Through Religious Propaganda. (*Refer To "The Spell Of Kingu (Leviathan)-666", Parts 1 And 2, Scroll #15*)

To Help Get My People From Under The Spell, I Have Been Writing Books, Making Audio And Video Tapes, Have Held Question And Answer Classes Called "**Newcomer's Class**", And Used Many Other Avenues To Propagate The Facts. So In 1994 A.D., I Published A Series Of Scrolls Entitled "**The God Series**." I Felt That The "God" Scrolls Were Scattered About And Most People Haven't Gotten All Of Them. So I Decided To Combine All The "The God Series" Books Into Three Books With Updated Information, More Pictures And Diagrams. This Way, When You Are Reading This Book, You Will Feel The Full Impact And Power Of "**The God Series**." If You Are One Of Those People Who Want Facts, Because You Are Tired Of Legends And Myths, Then You Are Ready To Read These Books In Their Entirety With An Open Mind That Has Been Put Forth By The **HOLY TABERNACLE MINISTRIES** Or In Short, **H.T.M.**

MUSLIMS EXPOSED

Ques: Where Does The Islamic Concept Of God Come From?

Ans: First And Foremost, One Must Realize That Muslims Push One Name, Allah, When Their Koran Itself Says The "Best Of Names" Belong To Allah. *Koran 20:8* Says In The Arabic, "Allah Laa Ilaha Ila Huwa Lahul Ismaa'ul Husnaa" (الله لا اله الا هو له الاسماء الحسنى). This Translates "Allah There Is No God But He! To Him Belongs The Most Beautiful Names. This Is The Most Accepted Translation From The New Revised Edition Of The Abdullah Yusuf Ali.

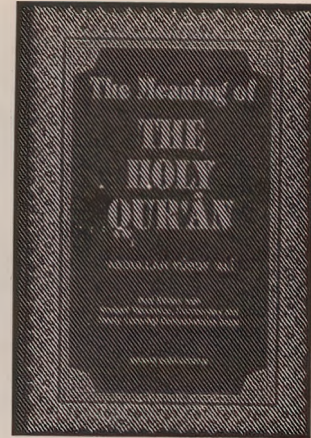


Figure 1
The Abdullah Yusuf Ali
Version Of The Holy Qur'an

Ques: Are You Saying That Allah Has More Than One Name?

Ans: Yes. Allah Has 99+1 Names That They Accept And Teach About.

Allah 99+1 Attributes

| | Allah | The Life Giver | الله |
|-----|--------------|----------------|---------|
| 1. | El Rahmaan | The Yelder | الرحمن |
| 2. | El Rahiym | The Merciful | الرحيم |
| 3. | El Malik | The King | المالك |
| 4. | El Qudduws | The Holy | القدوس |
| 5. | El Salaam | The Peace | السلام |
| 6. | El Muw'min | The Faithful | المؤمن |
| 7. | El Muhaymin | The Protector | المهيمن |
| 8. | El 'Aziyz | The Mighty | العزيز |
| 9. | El Jabbar | The Majestic | الجبار |
| 10. | El Mutakabir | The Repairer | المتكبر |
| 11. | El Khaaliq | The Creator | الخالق |
| 12. | El Baariy' | The Maker | البارئ |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|-------------------|--------|
| 13. | El Musawwir | The Fashioner | المصور |
| 14. | El Ghaffar | The Forgiver | الغفار |
| 15. | El Qahhar | The Dominant | القهار |
| 16. | El Wahhaab | The Bestower | الوهاب |
| 17. | El Razzaq | The Provider | الرزاق |
| 18. | El Fattah | The Opener | الفتاح |
| 19. | El 'Aliym | The Knower | العليم |
| 20. | El Qaabid | The Restrainer | القابض |
| 21. | El Baasit | The Spreader | الباسط |
| 22. | El Khaafid | The Abaser | الخافض |
| 23. | El Raafi' | The Exalter | الرافع |
| 24. | El Mu'izz | The Honorer | المعز |
| 25. | El Mudhill | The Destroyer | المذل |
| 26. | El Samiy' | The Hearer | السميع |
| 27. | El Basiyr | The Seerer | البصير |
| 28. | El Hakam | The Ruler | الحكم |
| 29. | El 'Adlu | The Just | العدل |
| 30. | El Latiyf | The Subtle | اللطيف |
| 31. | El Khabiyr | The Aware | الخبير |
| 32. | El Haliym | The Clement | الحليم |
| 33. | El 'Adhim | The Supreme | العظيم |
| 34. | El Ghafuwr | The Forgiving | الغفور |
| 35. | El Shakuwr | The Grateful | الشكور |
| 36. | El 'Aliy | The Exalted | العلی |
| 37. | El Kabiyr | The Great | الكبير |
| 38. | El Hafidh | The Guardian | الحفيظ |
| 39. | El Muqiyt | The Strengtheners | المقيت |
| 40. | El Hasiyb | The Reckoner | الحسيب |
| 41. | El Jaliyl | The Beneficent | الجليل |
| 42. | El Kariym | The Generous | الكریم |

Is There A God?

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|----------------------|---------|
| 43. | El Raqiyb | The Watcher | الرقيب |
| 44. | El Mujiyb | The Approved | المجيب |
| 45. | El Waasi' | The Comprehensive | الواسع |
| 46. | El Hakiym | The Wise | الحكيم |
| 47. | El Waduwd | The Loving | الودود |
| 48. | El Majiyd | The Glorious | المجيد |
| 49. | El Baa'ith | The Raiser | الباعث |
| 50. | El Shahiyd | The Witness | الشهيد |
| 51. | El Haqq | The Truth | الحق |
| 52. | El Wakiyl | The Advocate | الوكيل |
| 53. | El Qawiyy | The Strong | القوى |
| 54. | El Matiyn | The Firm | المتين |
| 55. | El Waliyy | The Nearest Friend | الولى |
| 56. | El Hamiyd | The All Praiseworthy | الحميد |
| 57. | El Muhsiyu | The Accountant | المحصى |
| 58. | El Mubdi | The Beginner | المبدى |
| 59. | El Mu'iyd | The Restorer | المعيد |
| 60. | El Muhyiy | The Giver Of Life | المحيى |
| 61. | El Mumiyt | The Taker Of Life | المميت |
| 62. | El Hayy | The Ever Living | الحى |
| 63. | El Qayyuwm | The Subsisting | القيوم |
| 64. | El Waajid | The All Perceiving | الواجد |
| 65. | El Maajid | The Illustrious | الماجد |
| 66. | El Waahid | The One | الواحد |
| 67. | El Samad | The Needless | السمد |
| 68. | El Qaadir | The Powerful | القادر |
| 69. | El Muqtadir | The Prevailing | المقتدر |
| 70. | El Muqaddim | The Forewarner | المقدم |
| 71. | El Muakhiru | The Deferrer | المؤخر |
| 72. | El Awwal | The First | الاول |

Is There A God?

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 73. | El Aakhir | The Last | الآخر |
| 74. | El Dhaahir | The Evident | الظاهر |
| 75. | El Baatin | The Hidden | الباطن |
| 76. | El Waaliy | The All Governing | الوالى |
| 77. | El Muta'aali | The Inspirer | المتعالى |
| 78. | El Barr | The Righteous | البر |
| 79. | El Tawaab | The Acceptor Of Repentance | التواب |
| 80. | El Muntaqim | The Avenger | المنتقم |
| 81. | El 'Affuww | The Excuser | العفو |
| 82. | El Ra-Uwf | The Kind | الروف |
| 83. | Maalik El Mulki | The King Of Kingdoms | مالك الملك |
| 84. | Dhu 'El Jalaali Wa El Akram | The Lord Of Majesty And Liberality | ذى الجلال و الاكرام |
| 85. | El Muqsit | The Equitable | المقسط |
| 86. | El Jaami' | The Gatherer | الجامع |
| 87. | El Ghaniyy | The Independent | الغنى |
| 88. | El Mughniyy | The Enricher | المغنى |
| 89. | El Mu'tiy | The Giver | المعطى |
| 90. | El Maani' | The Withholder | المانع |
| 91. | El Daarr | The Distresser | الضار |
| 92. | El Naafi' | The Profiter | النافع |
| 93. | El Nuwr | The Light | النور |
| 94. | El Haadiy | The Guide | الهادى |
| 95. | El Badiy' | The Incomparable | البدیع |
| 96. | El Baaqiy | The Enduring | الباقى |
| 97. | El Waarith | The Inheritor | الوارث |
| 98. | El Rashiyd | The Director | الرشييد |
| 99. | El Sabuwr | The Patient | الصبور |

Now I Will Give You The 100th Name. In It Is All Power. If Recited Every Day, It Will Open Your:

HUWA

1. Heart 2. Mind 3. And Way To Paradise. Don't Misuse It!!!

Ques: Are There Any Other Names They Accept?

Ans: Yes, Yet They Don't Mention It Except In Places Like **Koran 2:136** Where It Says "*Say Ye: We Believe In Allah, And The Revelation Given To Us, And To Abraham...*" When They State They Believe In Allah, The Revelation Given To Abraham, That Would Mean The God Of Abraham Which Is Clear In **Genesis 14:18** Was Called **Elyown El** (אלין אל). And Then In **Genesis 14:22** Abraham States "*I Have Lifted Up Mine Hands Unto The Lord.*" The Hebrew Word For Lord There Is **Yahweh** (יהוה); And Then It Continues "*The Most High God*". And The Hebrew There Is **Elyown El** (אלין אל). This Deity Called Yahweh As Well As Elyown As Well As El Is Repeated Throughout What The **Koran 5:46** Calls **At Tawrat** (التوراة) Which Relates To The Part Of The Quote In The **Koran 2:136** As "*And That Given To Moses*". So The Name Is Repeated Throughout The Bible: **Numbers 24:16, Deuteronomy 32:8, 2 Samuel 22:14, Psalm 7:17, Isaiah 14:14 Lamentations 3:35, And Daniel 7:27**. So A Muslim Must Accept These Names As The Names Of Allah Because They Are Of The Torah.



Figure 2
Abraham Son Of Terah And Nuwna



Figure 3
Moses Son Of Jochebed And Amram

Ques: Are There Any Other Names?

Ans: Yes. Infact There Are Many. One Is Found In **Psalms 68:4** As Simply **Jah** (יה). And It States "*Sing Unto God Sing Praise To His Name Extol Him That Rideth Upon The Heavens By His Name Jah And Rejoice Before Him.*" Then **Psalms 22:1** Begins "*My God, My God Why Have Thou Forsaken Me*" And Repeats The Use Of **El** (אל) By Itself.

We Also Have In The Book Of **Genesis Chapter 1** The Name **Eloheem** (אלהים) And That's A Plural. Then We Have **Adonai** (אדני) In **Genesis 15:2** Where Abraham Again Says And I Quote "*And Abraham Said Lord God What Wilt Thou Give Me Seeing I Go Childless And The Steward*"

Of My House Is This Elizer Of Damascus" And In This Quote We Find That He Repeats The Word **Yahweh** (יהוה) And Then Adds **Adonai** (אדוני) Another Name Being Used For God. Then We Have The Use Of The Word **The Almighty**. And In **Genesis 17:1** When Abraham Was Ninety Nine Years Old It States *"The Lord"* Which Is Again **Yahweh** (יהוה) *"Appeared To Abraham And Said Unto Him I Am The Almighty God Walk Before Me And Be Thou Perfect."* Here We Get Another Name, **The Almighty** Which Is **El Shaadi** (אל שדי) Followed By **El** (אל) Again. Then We Have **The Everlasting** In **Genesis 21:33** Where It States *"And Abraham Planted A Grove In Beer-Sheba, And Called On The Name Of The Lord The Everlasting God."* Here Again You Have **Yahweh** (יהוה) And The Name **El Olam** (אל עולם) Followed By **El** (אל) Again.

Then In **Genesis 16:13**, **Hagar**, A Prominent Person In Islam Being The Wife Of **Abraham** And The Mother Of **Ishmael** (**Genesis 25:12-18**), The Father Of The Arab Nation According To Them, This **Hagar** In **Genesis 16:13** And I Quote: *"And She Called The Name Of The Lord That Spake Unto Her Thou God Seeth Me For She Said Have I Also Here Looked After Him That Seeth Me Wherefore The Well Was Called Beer-Lahai-Roi."* This Name Is **El Roi** (אל ראי) *"The Seeing"* Which Is Found In Arabic As The Root Word **Raa'** (رأى). Then If You Turn To **Judges 9:46** It Reads And I Quote: *"And All The Men Of The Tower Of Shechem Heard That, They Enter Into An Hold Of House Of God Berith."* In This Quote, The Name **El Berit** (אל ברית) *"El Of The House"*. **Exodus 31:13** Calls **Yahweh** *"The Holy"* And I Quote: *"Speak Thou Unto The Children Of Israel Saying Verily My Sabbaths You Shall Keep For It Is A Sign Doth Sanctify You."* Under The Word **Sanctify**, You Find The Hebrew Word Which Is **El Kaddesh** (אל קדש) Meaning *"The Holy"*.



Figure 4

Hagar Daughter Of Imhotep And Rasha'a



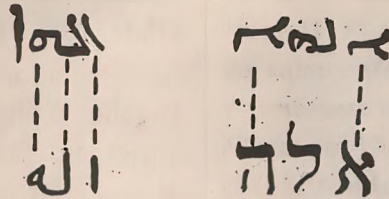
Figure 5

Ishmael Son Of Abraham And Hagar

Ques: What Is The Difference Between The Names Eloheem And Allahumma?

Ans: None. One Is Just Hebrew, **Eloheem** (אלהים) And The Other Is The Arabic Version Of The Same Word **Allahumma** (اللهم). The Word **Allah** Stems From The Root **Alaha** (اله). In Hebrew It

Is **Eloh** (אלה), Aramic (ܐܠܗ), Syriac (ܐܠܗܐ), And Sabean (𐩇𐩣𐩪). This Is The Original Form:



As You Can See, These Are All The Same Word

1. **El (Al) (על)**- The Word **El (אל)** Or **Al (על)** Is An Old Demonstrative Pronoun Slightly Pointing Out A Thing. The Following Definitions Have Been Taken From *The Concise Statement Of The Principles Of Hebrew Grammar* Published By **Edward C. Mitchell**, To Describe El.

Hebrew - El (אל) Used In The Sense Of The Creator Being The Almighty Creator. It Literally Means Strong, Power, Might One.

Arabic - Al (ال) This Word Means "**The**". It Is A Definite Article Pointing Out A Certain Thing. The Name Of Allah Is Made Up Of This Definite Article (ال) **Al** Or **The** And The Pronoun (له) **Lahu** Or "**For Him.**"

2. **Elowah (אלוה)** - Is A Derivative Of The Word El. It Comes From The Ancient Form Of This Word. This Word Has Become Obsolete In The Hebrew Language And Corresponds With The Arabic Word **Alaha (اله)** Or **Ilaahi**.

Alahhu Or Elahh (אלה) To Worship, To Adore, To Swear. From This Comes **Eloah (אלה)** Which Corresponds With **Elowah (אלוה)**.

Alaha Or Ilaahu (اله) To Worship, Swear, Adore.

It Is Not Coincidence That The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For Alaha, Closely Resembles The Arabic Word Alaha. This Is The Further Proof That Hebrew, Aramic And Arabic Are The Same Language. The Third Of The Three Hebrew Words For Allah Is Eloheem. Both El And Elowah Are The Same Singular Tense, But Eloheem Is In The Plural Tense.

3. **Eloheem (אלהים)** - It Is Not An Arabic Word, It Is Another One Of Those Words That Was Grafted From Hebrew. In Arabic It Is Allahumma. **Allahumma** Is Grammatically A Plural Word. It Is Made From Two Words **Allah (الله)** And **Hum (هم)** Which Is The Arabic Suffix For "Them".

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>Eloheem (אלהים):</p> <p>Eloheem Is The Plural Of The Word Alahhu (אלה) A Definition Given From A Hebrew Dictionary Entitled <i>A Concise Statement Of The Principles Of Hebrew Grammar</i> By Edward G. Mitchell States That Eloheem Is A Plural Tense Of The Word Elahh And It Is Used With Gods And Goddesses.</p> | <p>Allahumma (اللهم):</p> <p>Allahumma Is The Plural For The Word Allah (الله). The Plural Hum (هم) Is A Representation Of The Creator And His Angelic Beings, Also Allah And All His Attributes. The Attribute Called Asma (اسم) (<i>Psalm 67:5, 68:7, 71:17, 72:1, Koran 3:26, 5:117, 8:32, 10:10</i>).</p> |
|--|--|

In A Book Entitled ***Arabic A Complete Course For Beginners*** By **J.R. Smart**, He States:

"Allah (الله) Is Not A Name, But Simply A Contracted Form Of The Arabic Word Meaning The God."

In His Book He Clearly States This Is One Of The Most Important Technical Terms Of Islam Which Should Be Explained. And If You Asked A Muslim To Do So They Couldn't. What They Are Not Telling You Is That This Word Eloheem Is Not A Modern Or Classical Arabic Term Nor Is It The Quraish Dialect (***Refer To "El's Holy Qur'aan" Translated By Nayya: Malachi Z. York-El***). It Is Another One Of Those Words That Has Been Grafted From The Hebrew Language.

There Are Even Foreign Words In The Koran Including Egyptian, Hebrew, Syriac, Akkadian, Greek, Ethiopian, Persian, Chaldean, Babylonian. I Am Saying All Of This So That You Will See That The Arabic Language Is Not Pure And Has Grafted Words From The Hebrew, And That **Millat Ibrahiym** (ملة ابراهيم) Came Before **Diynul Islam** (دين الاسلام). Take A Look At The Following Words That Were Borrowed From Other Languages And Used In The Koran.

| Arabic | Foreign Language That The Arabic Came From | The Foreign Word | Meaning |
|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Karaabim (كرايبم) | Hebrew | Cherubim (כרובים) | Angelic Being |
| Hajj (حاج) Koran 2:196 | Hebrew | Haggai (הגי) Exodus 5:1 | Pilgrimage |
| Adam (ادم) Koran 2:31 | Hebrew | Adam (אדם) Genesis 2:19 | Reddish, Brown |
| Tabbot (تابوت) Koran 2:248 | Syriac | Taybaw/Tabuwt (תובה) Genesis 6:14 | Craft |
| Rayh (ريح) Koran 3:117 | Chaldean | Ryakha (ריח) Genesis 8:1 | Smell |

Is There A God?

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|--|------------------------|
| Ibrahiym (ابراهيم) Koran 2:124 | Assyrian | Abraham (אברהם) Genesis 17:5 | Father Of Many Nations |
| Farown (فرعون) Koran 2:49 | Persian | Farown, Pharaoh (פרעה) Genesis 12:15 | King Or Potentate |
| Isa (عيسى) Koran 2:87 | Greek | Iesous (Ιησους) Matthew 1:1 | Jesus |
| Kullin (كلا) Koran 2:35 | Chaldean | Ekhala (אכל) Genesis 2:16 | Eat |
| Adnin (عدن) Koran 13:23 | Accadian | Eden (עדן) Genesis 2:8 | Garden |
| Yawm (يوم) Koran 1:4 | Hebrew | Yom (יום) Genesis 1:5 | Day |
| Qissiysiyn (قسيسين) Koran 5:82 | Greek | Kristos (Χριστος) Acts 11:26 | Christians |
| Nasr (نصر) Koran 3:52 | Hebrew | Naziyr (נזיר) Numbers 6:2 | Nazarite |
| Al Zakawt (الزكاة) Koran 2:43 | Syriac | Zakawt (כּוּזָה) Genesis 14:13 | Charity |
| Hayd (هيد) Koran 2:102 | Hebrew | Heed (היד) Genesis 14:13 | Menstruation |
| Maroot (ماروت) Koran 2:102 | Persian | Maruwt Genesis 14:13 | Dry One |
| Haroot (هاروت) Koran 2:102 | Persian | Haruwt Genesis 14:13 | To Slit A Thing |
| Firdaus (فردوس) Koran 2:102 | Persian | Firdaus Genesis 14:13 | Palace |
| Abra (عبر) Koran 2:102 | Chaldean | Ebara (עבר) Genesis 14:13 | Cross Over |
| Hayman (המן) Koran 28:6 | Persian | Hayman (המן) Esther 3:1 | Magnificent |
| Wahy (وحي) Koran 4:163; 6:19 | Hebrew | Wahy (והי) Genesis 14:13 | Inspiration |
| Fardaas (فردوس) Koran 18:107 | Hebrew | Fardas (פרדס) Nehemiah 2:8, Ecclesiastes 2:5 | Field |
| Sullaman (سليمان) Koran 6:35 | Hebrew | Salam (סלם) Genesis 14:13 | Ladder |
| Taghouth (طاغوث) Koran 6:35 | Syriac | Taghuwth Genesis 14:13 | Arrogant |

Is There A God?

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bethoolaw (بتول) | Hebrew | Bathuwl (בתול) Genesis 24:16 | Virginity, Virgin |
| Hoor (حور) Koran 44:54 | Persian | Huwr | Dark-Eyed Woman |
| Abu (اب) | Hebrew | Ab (אב) Genesis 2:24 | Father |
| Salaam (سلام) Koran 19:62 | Hebrew | Shalom (שלום) Genesis 15:15 | Peace |
| Saraafim (سرافيم) | Hebrew | Seraphim (שרפים) Isaiah 6:2 | Fiery Serpent |
| Ibn (ابن) | Hebrew | Bane (בן) | Son |
| Malak (ملك) Koran 114:2 | Hebrew | Melek (מלך) Genesis 14:1 | King |

NAMES OF PEOPLE IN THE KORAN TAKEN FROM THE BIBLE

| Bible Character | Quote Where Found | Koran Character | Quote Where Found |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1. Aaron | Exodus 4:14 | Haruwn | Koran 6:84 |
| 2. Abraham | Genesis 17:5 | Ibrahiym | Koran 12:6 |
| 3. Adam | Genesis 2:21 | Aadam | Koran 2:31 |
| 4. David | 1 Samuel 16:13 | Dawuud | Koran 5:81 |
| 5. Enoch | Genesis 4:17 | Idriys | Koran 19:56 |
| 6. Elijah | 1 Kings 17:1 | Eliyah | Koran 6:85 |
| 7. Elias | Matthew 11:14 | Ilyaas/Elijah | Koran 37:123 |
| 8. Isaac | Genesis 17:21 | Ishaaq | Koran 2:133 |
| 9. Lot | Genesis 11:27 | Luwt | Koran 15:60 |
| 10. Jacob | Genesis 25:26 | Yaquwb | Koran 2:136 |
| 11. Midian | Genesis 25:2 | Midian | Koran 9:70 |
| 12. Saul | 1 Samuel 9:18 | Taluwt | Koran 2:247 |
| 13. Solomon | 2 Samuel 5:14 | Sulayman | Koran 6:84 |
| 14. Joseph | Genesis 30:24 | Yuwsuf | Koran 6:84 |
| 15. Jesus | Exodus 17:9 | Issa | Koran 2:253 |
| 16. Mary | Numbers 12:10 | Miriam | Koran 2:87 |
| 17. Zechariah | 1 Chronicles 5:7 | Zakariya | Koran 3:37 |
| 18. John (Johanana) | 2 Kings 25:23 | Yuwhana | Koran 6:85 |

| | | | |
|-------------|---------------|--------|-------------|
| 19. Ishmael | Genesis 16:11 | Ismail | Koran 14:39 |
| 20. Moses | Exodus 2:10 | Muwsa | Koran 2:136 |
| 21. Job | Job 1:1 | Ayyuwb | Koran 4:163 |
| 22. Jonah | Jonah 1:1 | Yuwnas | Koran 4:163 |
| 23. Jethro | Exodus 3:1 | Shuaib | Koran 7:85 |
| 24. Noah | Genesis 5:29 | Nuwh | Koran 4:163 |
| 25. Shelah | Genesis 38:5 | | Koran 2:249 |
| 26. Haman | Esther 3:1 | Haman | Koran 28:6 |

And Yes The Torah Came Before The Koran. The Hebrews Referred To Their Supreme Deity By Many Names And Being That The **Koran 2:130** Orders You To Follow The Millah Of Abraham And That Only A Fool Turns Away From Abraham's Religion, Would Mean That Whatever The People Of Abraham Saw God As, Muslims Should See Him In The Exact Same Way. However, The Muslim Concept Of God Has Changed And Many Of His Names Are Ignored, An Indirect Contradiction To The Words Of The Koran.

Ques: Is Allat Also One Of The Names That Muslims Worship?

Ans: Allat (اللات) Is Another Name Or Deity Muslims Pretend That Doesn't Exist In The Koran. However, If You Take A Look In **Koran 53:19-20** Where It States And I Quote According To The **Abdullah Yusuf Ali New Revised Edition** Of The Koran: **"HAVE YOU SEEN LAT AND 'UZZA, AND ANOTHER, THE THIRD, MANAT?"**. Scholars Have Disputed The Very Meaning Of Allat. It Is Said That The Idol Lat Which Was A Man Who Lived On A Rock Near Ta'if, And Used To Entertain The Pilgrims To Makkah With Barley Drinks And Food. When He Died The People Built A Shrine To Him On The Same Rock And Began Worshipping Him.

These Deities Were Thought To Be "Daughters Of God" By The Arabs Which Can Be Found In Many Books Published On Islam. In A Book Written By **Dr. Robert Morey**, Entitled **The Islamic Invasion**, Pages 78-79 He States The Following:

"In Order To Appease His Pagan Family Members And The Members Of The Quraysh Tribe, He Decided That The Best Thing He Could Do Was To Admit That It Was Perfectly Proper To Pray To And Worship The Three Daughters Of Allah: Al-Lat, Al-Uzza, And Manat. This Led To The Famous "Satanic Verses" In Which Muhammad In A Moment Of Weakness And Supposedly Under The Inspiration Of Satan (According To Early Muslim Authorities) Succumbed To The Temptation To Appease The Pagan Mobs In Mecca (Sura 53:19)...The Story Of Muhammad's Temporary Appeasement Of The Pagans By Allowing Them Their Polytheism Cannot Be Ignored Or Denied. It Is A Fact Of History That Is Supported By All Middle East Scholars, Western And Muslim."

Also According To The *Women's Encyclopedia Of Myths And Secrets* By Barbara G. Walker, She States:

"Allah-Late Islamic Masculinization Of The Arabian Goddess, Al-Lat Or Al-Llat-The Allatu Of The Babylonians-Formerly Worshipped At The Kaaba In Mecca. It Has Been Shown That 'The Allah Of Islam' Was A Male Transformation Of 'The Primitive Lunar Deity Of Arabia.' Her Ancient Symbol The Crescent Moon Still Appears On Islamic Flags, Even Though Modern Muslims No Longer Admit Any Feminine Symbolism Whatever With The Wholly Patriarchal Allah."

More And More Authors Are Coming Forth Showing The Fallibility In The Islamic Religion And How Islamic Belief System Simply Does Not Make Any Sense. People Are Coming To The Reality With All Of The Fanaticism In Islam, There Is Really No Doctrine Behind All Of It. And The Majority Of Muslims Who Are Supposedly Living Their Lives By The Koran And Willing To Die For It, Can't Even Read The Koran In The Arabic In Which It Was Revealed. They Have No Idea What The Koran Really Says. They Are Taking What Some Imam, Or Shaykh's Interpretation And Basing Their Soul On It. However, Getting Back To The Point, Almost Every Tribe Of Arabia Seemed To Have Their Own Deity. These Are The Names Of The Tribes And The Idols They Worshipped:

| Tribes Of Thaqif And Quraish | Worshipped Al Lat |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Tribe Of Ghatafan | Worshipped Al 'Uzza |
| Tribe Of Kalb | Worshipped Wadd |
| Tribe Of Hamdan | Worshipped Suwa |
| Tribe Of Madhhij | Worshipped Yaghuth |
| Tribe Of Murad | Worshipped Ya'uq |
| Tribe Of Himyar | Worshipped Nasr |

So, The Arabs Took On Names Which Classified Them As Servants Of These Deities, Whom They Thought To Be Their Intercessors Before "God". For Instance:

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| 'Abd 'Uzza | Servant Of Al 'Uzza |
| 'Abd Wadd | Servant Of Wadd |
| 'Abd Yaghuth | Servant Of Yaghuth |
| 'Abd Al Alat | Servant Of Al Lat |

The Names Of These Deities Coincide With The Names Of Allah Found In The Qur'an:

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| Al 'Uzza (العزى) | - Allah 'Azizu, The 8th Attribute (<i>Koran 14:4</i>) |
| Al Alat (اللات) | - Allah (<i>Koran 12:1</i>) |

Allat Was One Of The 360 Statues Kept Sacred And Worshipped In A Cube Shaped Building 40'X40' Called The Kaaba, Which Means Cube. The Kaaba Sits In The Center Of Their Holy City Called Mecca, Saudi Arabia Today, And Is The Center Of Worship Of The Muhammadan Religion. It Has Also Become An Object Of Worship Where People Cry Over It And Kiss The Kaaba.

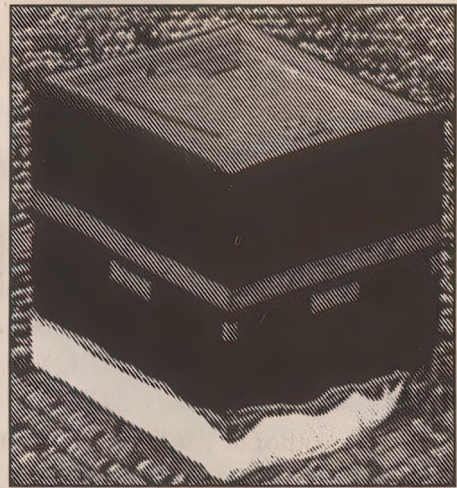


Figure 6
The Kaaba

Pay Close Attention To The Name Al Alat Which Is Abd Al Alat Or Abdul-lah. Remember, The Prophet Muhammad's Father's Name Was **Abdullat** Or Servant Of Lat. The Name Abdullat Or Abdullah Could Not Have Meant Servant Of Allah Because According To Muslims, The Prophet Muhammad, Was The One Who Founded Islam And Allah Had Not Revealed The Koran And His Name "Allah" Before That. You Teach That It Was Jehovah Which Is Found In The Torah. Now, You May Want To Deny That The Prophet Muhammad's Family, The Tribe Of Quraish, Were Not Servants Of Deities. Here Is An Excerpt Which Verifies This:

"Al Lat Was Worshipped By The (The Tribe Of) Taqif In At-Taaif. Others Say That She Was To Be Found In (The Valley Of) Nakhala (Near Mecca), Where (The Tribe Of) Quraish Worshipped Her."

Right In Your Own Hadith, It Speaks Of The Female Idol Called **Al Alat** Which Was Worshipped By The Quraish Tribe.

أَبِي هُرَيْرَةَ قَالَ: قَالَ رَسُولُ اللَّهِ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ، مَنْ حَلَفَ فَقَالَ فِي حَلْفِهِ وَاللَّاتِ وَالْمَزْيَ فَلْيَقُلْ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ، وَمَنْ قَالَ لِصَاحِبِهِ تَعَالَ أَقَامَرًا فَلْيَتَّصِدْ.

ABU HURAIRAH REPORTED RASULLAH AS SAYING: "WHOEVER (INATTENTIVELY) SWEARS BY ALLAT AND UL UZZA, LET HIM SAY THERE IS NO GOD BUT ALLAH, AND WHOEVER "INATTENTIVELY" SAYS TO A COMPANION OF HIM: "COME AND GAMBLE WITH ME" LET HIM PAY A CHARITY."

The Following Hadith Also Speaks About These Deities.

سَعِيدٌ مِنْ أَبِي وَ ثَامِسٌ عَنْ أَبِيهِ قَالَ حَلَفْتُ بِاللَّاتِ وَ الْعُزَّى فَقَالَ لِي
أَصْحَابِي يَسْأَلُونَ مَا قُلْتَ قُلْتُ هَجْرًا قَاتَيْتُ رَسُولَ اللَّهِ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ
فَذَكَرْتُ ذَلِكَ لَهُ فَقَالَ (قَالَ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ وَحْدَهُ لَا شَرِيكَ لَهُ لَهُ الْمُلْكُ وَ لَهُ
الْمَعِيشَةُ وَ هُوَ سَرَّ سِرِّي وَ عَلِيمُ غَيْبِي وَ أَنْتَ عَنْ شَهَادَةِ نَارِي وَ تَعُوذُ بِاللَّهِ
مِنَ الشَّيْطَانِ الرَّجِيمِ ثُمَّ لَا تَعُدْ)

"SAAD IBN ABI WAQQAS SAID: "I ONCE SWORE BY ALLAT AND AL UZZA WHEREUPON MY COMPANIONS REBUKED ME SAYING: WHAT A GRAVE THING YOU HAVE DONE AND WHAT AN OBSCENITY YOU HAVE UTTERED." THEN I MENTIONED THAT TO RASULLAH AND HE SAID: "SAY THERE IS NO GOD BUT ALLAH, HE IS ALONE AND HAS NO PARTNER, HIS IS THE KINGDOM AND DUE TO HIM IS GRATITUDE, HE HAS THE POWER OVER ALL THINGS, THEN EXHALE TO YOUR LEFT SIDE THREE TIMES AND SEEK REFUGE IN ALLAH FROM SATAN (CH), AND NEVER UTTER SUCH OBSCENITY AGAIN."

Translation From The Commentary Of The Glorious Qur'an By Ibn Kathir, Page 203

When You Look Into The Arabic Of **Koran 53:19** The Word They Have For **Lat (لات)** Is **Allat** (اللات) In The Arabic Which Translates As **"Female Source"**. Allat Is A Feminine Form Of Allah, And Is The Female Counterpart Of Allah. Before Muhammad's Time The Highest God, Deity Or Idol, Was The Deity **Allat (اللات)**. In The Arabic Language, A **Taa Marbuwta (ة)** Is Added At The End Of A Word To Make It Feminine. For Instance, You Have The Masculine **Allah (الله)** And The Feminine **Allat (اللات)**. When The Taa Marbuwta Which Is Equivalent To The English Letter "T", Is Added At The End Of The Word It Becomes A Feminine. Muslims Stole This Concept From The Ancient Egyptians Who Added An **"Et"** Or **"T"** At The End Of Names To Give It Femininity. Take A Look At The Following Names Of Gods And Goddesses:

| Egyptian God-Masculine | Egyptian Goddess-Feminine |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Nun | Nunet - God And Goddess Of The Ocean |
| Heh | Hehet - God And Goddess Of The Immeasurable Who Created The Sun |
| Kek | Keket - God And Goddess Of Darkness Which Enables The Sun To Shine |

Is There A God?

| | |
|-------------|---|
| Amun | Amunet - Who Are Also Known As Niu And Nuit -God And Goddess Of Mystery Who Are Made Of Air And As Niu And Nuit Invisible. |
|-------------|---|

As You Can See, This Is Plagiarism Made By Muslims Where Bits And Pieces Of Everybody's Language And Religion Was Used To Create The Islam That Is Practiced Today. Stories Such As That Of Abraham And Sarah Laughing When The Angels Told Her She Was Going To Become Pregnant Can Be Found In The Bible Which Came Before The Koran, In **Genesis 18:10-15**. This Same Story Is Used In **Koran 51:26-30**. **Koran 12:4** Copies The Story Of The Sun, Moon And 11 Stars Prostrating To Joseph From **Genesis 37:9** (Refer To "**360 Questions To Ask An Orthodox Sunni Muslim**", Scroll #198).

Then There Is **Luke 21:23** That States: *"BUT WOE UNTO THEM THAT ARE WITH CHILD, AND TO THEM THAT GIVE SUCK, IN THOSE DAYS! FOR THERE SHALL BE GREAT DISTRESS IN THE LAND, AND WRATH UPON THIS PEOPLE."*

Matthew 24:19 States: *"AND WOE UNTO THEM THAT ARE WITH CHILD, AND TO THEM THAT GIVE SUCH IN THOSE DAYS!"*

Now The **Koran 22:2** States The Following: *"THE DAY YE SHALL SEE IT, EVERY MOTHER GIVING SUCK SHALL FORGET HER SUCKLING BABE, AND EVERY PREGNANT FEMALE SHALL DROP HER LOAD (UNFORMED): THOU SHALT SEE MANKIND AS IN A DRUNKEN RIOT, YET NOT DRUNK: BUT DREADFUL WILL BE THE WRATH OF ALLAH."*

Is This Not The Same Passage? It Is Obvious That Muhammadans Copied Verses, Names And Incidents From The Bible Which They Swear Are Tampered With. If The Book Of Matthew Which Was Revealed In The Year 41 A.D. In Palestine, 584 Years Before The Year 610 A.D. When The Prophet Muhammad Received The Koran And The Book Of Luke Which Was Revealed In The Year 58 A.D., 552 Years Before The Year 610 A.D. When The Prophet Muhammad Received The Koran Are Not Divinely Inspired, Ask Them Why Does One Of Its Verses Coincide With A Verse Found In The Koran? Why Is It That Certain Parts Of The Book Of Matthew, Which Is Not A Part Of What The Koran Calls Al Injiyl, The Revelation Or The Book Of Revelation, Are Found In The Koran Word For Word? Read And Compare:

| THE KORAN | THE BIBLE |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>"Before This We Wrote In The Psalms, After The Message (Given To Moses): My Servants, The Righteous, Shall Inherit The Earth."</i> Koran 21:105 | <i>"The Righteous Shall Inherit The Land, And Dwell Therein For Ever."</i> Psalms 37:29 |
| 2. <i>"He Is The First And The Last..."</i> Koran 57:3 | <i>"I Am The First, And I Am The Last"</i> Isaiah 44:6 |

Is There A God?

| | |
|--|--|
| 3. "...Deaf, Dumb, And Blind, They Are Void Of Wisdom." Koran 2:171 | "Or Who Maketh The Dumb, Or Deaf, Or The Seeing Or The Blind?" Exodus 4:11 |
| 4. "...And Never Could We Attribute Any Partners Whatever To Allah..." Koran 12:38 | "Thou Shalt Have No Other Gods Before Me." Exodus 20:3 |
| 5. "When I Have Fashioned Him (In Due Proportion) And Breathed Into Him Of My Spirit...." Koran 15:29 | "And Breathed, Into His, Nostrils, The Breath Of Life; And Man Became A Living Soul," Genesis 2:7 |

Either The Muhammadans And The Christians Are Worshipping The Same God Which Muhammadans Swear They Don't Or Somebody Was Plagiarizing. And Here's Another So-Called Coincidence, The Similarities Between The Lives Of The Prophet David And The Prophet Muhammad.

| PROPHET DAVID'S LIFESTYLE | PROPHET MUHAMMAD'S LIFESTYLE |
|---|---|
| <i>Looked Upon Bathsheba's Beauty</i> 2 Samuel 11:6-7 | <i>Looked Upon Zainab's Beauty</i> Maulana Ali Qur'an, Tafsir 1991 |
| <i>He Eventually Married Bathsheba</i> 2 Samuel 11:26-27 | <i>Muhammad Married Zainab</i> Koran 33:37 |
| <i>Bathsheba's Husband Killed In Battle</i> 2 Samuel 11:17 | <i>Zainab's Husband Killed In Battle Of Muta</i> |
| <i>In His Dying Days He Was Cared For By A Virgin Named Abishag</i> 1 Kings 1:2 | <i>In His Dying Days He Was Cared For By A Virgin Named By Aisha</i> Sayings Of Muhammad Page 7 |

It's Obvious Muhammad Wanted To Be Like David Because He Wanted To Be Ruler Of The Ishmaelites Just As David Was The Ruler Of Israelites. David Grew Up A Young Shepherd Boy Who Conquered Goliath; So Muhammad Growing Up As A Young Arab Desert Boy Wanted To Conquer All The Tribes Of Medina. Just As David Had Many Wives; So Muhammad Had Many Wives Also, 13 Of Them Disregarding What Was Written In The **Koran 4:3** That A Man Can Only Have 4 Wives.

Ques: Why Is There Evil, Death, And The Devil, Couldn't God Say "Poof" And It's Gone?

Ans: That's The Power You Give God, So In Order For You To Get To The Point Where You'll Have The Courage To Question, It Took You 25 Years Of Christianity, Judaism, Islam, Words, Meanings, Translations, Interpretations, Rituals, Practices, Veils, And Robes. Everything You Needed So You'd Have A Full Understanding Of Religion. And Finally I Said, Are You Worshipping An **IDOL** Or Are You Worshipping **IDLY**? Are You Sitting In A Temple And Worshipping A Name That Has Been Transformed? Muhammadans Will Say Allahu Akbar

(Allah Is The Greatest) Quick And Allahu Al Aziym (Allah Is The Supreme). The Moment The Name Is Being Carved Out And Put On A Ring Or Being Carved Out And Put On A Neckalace, It May Not Bear A Face, It Could Even Be A Pendant Of The **Kaaba**, However That In Itself Is An Idol.

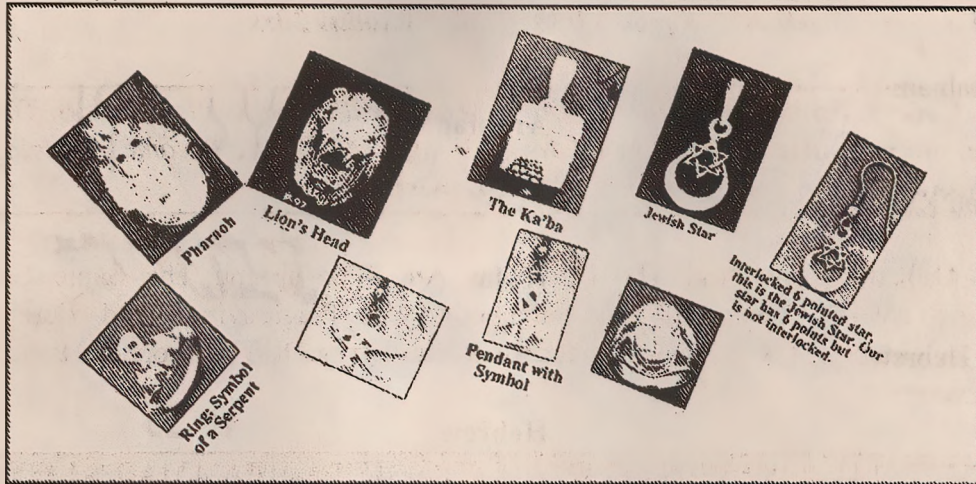


Figure 7
Islamic Jewelry With Allah And His Attributes Engraved In Them

Ques: You Mentioned Allah Has A Female Counterpart. What Do You Mean?

Ans: Like I Just Stated A Little Earlier, What I Mean Is If You Take A Look In The **Koran** In **53:19** It Speaks Of A God By The Name Of Lat, However When You Look Into The Arabic Of The Quote You Find The Word They Have For Lat Is **Allat** (اللات) Which Translate As **"Female Source"** Which Is A Feminine Form Of Their God Allah. **Don't Believe Me Check It Out!**

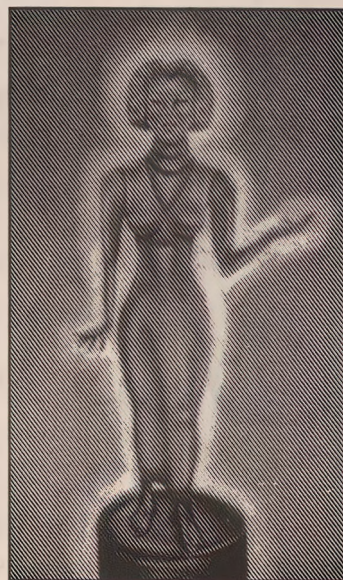


Figure 8
Statue Of Allat

Another Point I Would Like To Make Right Here Is, In View Of The Fact That Before The Koran Was Edited And Vowels Were Added, None Of The Languages Or Dialects Of That Part Of The Country Had Any Vowels (*Refer To "Is The Koran Authentic?", Scroll #118*). For Instance, You Had Southern Arabian:

Southern Arabian:

Arabian

٢٤١٩

And You Had Kufic:

Kufic

عشر من مائة

As Well As Hebrew:

Hebrew

נביא

As Well As Persian Called Arabic Today:

Persian

زفس عن

None Of These Languages In Their Original Form Had Any Dots, Like **Taa** (ت) Would Look Like (ت) And **Beh** (ب) Would Look Like (ب). So, When You Write The Word **Allat** (اللات) In Arabic As Found In The Koran Today (*Koran 53:19*); It Could Not Have Been Spelled In This Manner, In The Original Manuscripts Of The Koran. So, **Allah** (الله) And **Allat** (اللات) In The Original Koran, Would Be The Same Word (*Refer To "The Religion Of Islam-Unmasked", Scroll #193*).

Though They Spell **Allah** This Way (الله) And They Spell **Allat** Like This (اللات), The Root Letters **Al Lahu** (ال له) Are The Same, And Must Come From The Hebrew Word **Eloh** (אלה) Which Comes From The Babylonian Word **Eloh** (𐎶𐎵).

اللات

The Name Allat - One Of The 360 Idols

These Same Misinformed Muslims Published The Following Qur'ans With Different Spellings For This Same Word Allat. Ask Yourself Why?

The Glorious Qur'an, Marmaduke Pickthall, Muslim World League, New York, 1977 A.D.:

أَفَرَأَيْتُمُ اللَّاتَ وَالْعُزَّىٰ ۝

The Holy Qur'an, Abdullah Yusuf Ali, New And Revised Edition, Amana Corporation, 1989 A.D.:

١٩- أَفَرَأَيْتُمُ اللَّاتَ وَالْعُزَّىٰ ۝

١٩ أَفَرَأَيْتُمُ اللَّاتَ وَالْعُزَّىٰ ۝

The Holy Qur'an, Abdullah Yusuf Ali, McGregor & Werner, Inc. 1946 A.D. An All Arabic Qur'an:

أَفَرَأَيْتُمُ اللَّاتَ وَالْعُزَّىٰ ۝

They Will Say There Is No God But God, Yet Teach That Allat Is A Feminine Spelling Of The Word Allah. They Will Swear That Allat Has Never Been A Deity Of The True Arabs Which They Claim They Are. However, The **Dictionary Of Islam** By **Thomas Patrick Hughes** Says Otherwise.

Al-Lāt was the chief idol of the Banū Saqīf at at-Ṭā'if. The name appears to be the feminine of *Allāh*, God.

There Is No Way That Muslims Can Get Around This. They Will Verbally Deny That They Don't Worship Allat However, If You Look In Their Books And Magazines You Will See That The Name Allah Has Been Distorted To Look Like This:

الله

And As I Have Explained Earlier, This Is The Name **Allat** (اللت) Not **Allah** (الله). And This Is The Deity That They Have You Worshipping. And Because They Have Made Allat A Counterpart To Their Allah, They Have Committed What They Call **Shirk** (شرك), Binding Partners With Allah Which Is Something That The **Koran 112:1-4** Speaks Totally Against.

Koran 112:1-4 (Wrong Order, El's Qur'aan 22:1-4 Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

قُلْ هُوَ اللَّهُ أَحَدٌ ۝ اللَّهُ الصَّمَدُ ۝ لَمْ يَلِدْ وَلَمْ يُولَدْ ۝ وَلَمْ يَكُنْ
لَهُ كُفُوًا أَحَدٌ ۝

"SAY HE IS GOD, THE ONE AND ONLY; GOD, THE ETERNAL ABSOLUTE; HE BEGETTETH NOT, NOR IS HE BEGOTTEN; AND THERE IS NONE LIKE UNTO HIM."

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

The Koran Clearly Says That There Is *"None Like Unto Him"* So You Should Ask Your So-Called Muslim Scholars Why Are They Denying The Fact That The Arabs, Some Of Which Were Members Of The Prophet Muhammad's Family Worshipped The Deity **Allat** (اللت). The Muslim's Hypocrisy And Tunnel Vision Stops There. Not Only Did They Confuse Non-Arabic Speaking People By Making Add-itions To The Koran Or Wanted To Use The Names That Are Found In The Torah, They Don't Even Want To Follow The Laws Of The **Koran 10:94** Where It Tells You To Go Back To *"...The Book From Before Thee..."* Which Would Be The Torah (So-Called 5 Books Of Moses) And The Injiyl (The Book Of Revelation). Muslims Will Find Every Reason In The World Not To Do So Or Adhere To This One Scripture.

Ques: Is This The Reason Why Muslims Don't Follow The Torah And Injiyl Because They Claim That They Are Tampered With?

Ans: Mistakenly Most Muslims Are Under The Impression That The Koran Says That The Bible Is Tampered With. Muslims Think That The Koran Is Referring To The Whole Bible, When It States That The Jews Were Altering Words From Their Places In **Koran 4:46**. However, The Koran Lists Several Books Which Are To Be Followed And Were Sent As A Guidance For Man:

- | | |
|---------------------------|--|
| 1. As Suhuf | 4. Az Zabuwrr (The Psalms) |
| 2. Al Hikmah (The Wisdom) | 5. Al Injiyl (The Evangel, Revelation) |
| 3. At Tawrah (The Torah) | 6. And The Koran Itself |

Muslims Don't Even Know That A Torah Existed In Abraham's Time, Which Is Spoken About In **Genesis 26:5** Where It Says And I Quote:

Genesis 26:5

Modern Hebrew Script

עָקַב אֲשֶׁר-שָׁמַע אֶבְרָהָם בְּקוֹלִי וַיִּשְׁמַר מִשְׁמִרָתִי מִצְוֹתַי חֻקֹּתַי וְיְהוֹנָתַי:

"BECAUSE THAT ABRAHAM OBEYED MY VOICE, AND KEPT MY CHARGE, MY COMMANDMENTS, MY STATUTES, AND MY LAWS."

The Hebrew Word Used For Laws In This Quote Is **Towrah** (תּוֹרָה) Meaning "**Law Or Teaching**". This Means That There Is A Law That Abraham Followed Which Is The Prophet Whose Religion You Are Supposed To Be Following According To **Koran 2:130** As Muslims Are Also Misinformed. And The Muslims That Do Know A Little About The Koran, Will Use Any Excuse And Say That The Scriptures Which Came Before The Koran Which Are The Torah And The Injiyl, Are Tampered With So, This Is Why They Don't Use Them. However, This Is Not True And I Am About To Prove This To You. Most Muslims Want To Prove That The Scriptures Prior To The Coming Of The Koran Were Tampered With For Fear Of Learning Or Having To Adhere To The 613 Laws Which Were Given To Moses (**Koran 19:51-52**).

Let Me Make This Quite Clear That If You Say The Bible Was Tampered With, I Would Like To Know When Did This Occur? Was It Before Of After The Coming Of The Prophet Muhammad? Because If You Say Before, The Koran Itself Will Disprove You For The Same Verses Which You Say Confirm The Bible Tampered With: **Koran 2:140, 3:78, 4:46, 5:44, 7:162** And States That The Tampering Was Done In That Day And Time. So We Can Agree That The Bible Was Not Tampered With Up Until The Year 610 A.D.

Ques: Can You Please Further Explain?

Ans: I Will. Now, Muhammad Revealed The Following Verse Stating That The Scriptures Prior To The Koran Were Being Confirmed By The Koran Itself, And Would Guard Their Every Word In Safety. To Say That The Bible Was Tampered With Before The Arrival Of Muhammad Would Make Him A Liar Also Because It States In The **Koran 4:47**:

Koran 4:47

Persian Arabic Script

يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ أُوتُوا الْكِتَابَ آمِنُوا بِمَا نَزَّلْنَا مُصَدِّقًا لِمَا مَعَكُمْ مِنْ قَبْلِ أَنْ نَطْمِسَ وُجُوهًا

"O YE PEOPLE OF THE BOOK! BELIEVE IN WHAT WE HAVE (NOW) REVEALED, CONFIRMING WHAT WAS (ALREADY) WITH YOU, BEFORE WE CHANGE THE FACE..."

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

And In Koran 2:41 It States:

Koran 2:41

Persian Arabic Script

وَأْمِنُوا بِمَا أَنزَلْتُ مُصَدِّقًا لِّمَا مَعَكُمْ وَلَا تَكُونُوا أُولَٰئِكَ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا بِهِ

"AND BELIEVE IN WHAT I REVEAL, CONFIRMING THE REVELATION WHICH IS WITH YOU, AND BE NOT THE FIRST TO REJECT FAITH THEREIN..."

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Now, If You Deny What These Koranic Verses Say, Then You Deny That Muhammad Preached The Truth. You Would Be Saying That The Koran Was Sent To Confirm The Corrupted Scriptures Of Before. Do You Overstand?

Now Read **Koran 3:3** And I Quote:

Koran 3:3

Persian Arabic Script

نَزَّلَ عَلَيْكَ الْكِتَابَ بِالْحَقِّ مُصَدِّقًا لِّمَا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ وَأَنزَلَ التَّوْرَةَ
وَالْإِنْجِيلَ

"IT IS HE WHO SENT DOWN TO THEE (STEP BY STEP), IN TRUTH, THE BOOK CONFIRMING WHAT WENT BEFORE IT: AND HE SENT DOWN THE LAW (OF MOSES) AND THE GOSPEL (OF JESUS) BEFORE THIS..."

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Lets Take A Look At This. The Arabic Word Being Used In This Quote Is **Unzila** (ينزل) Meaning **"Sent Down"** From The Root Word **Nazala** (نزل) **"To Send Down Or Down, Loose"**. According To This Quote This Means These Scriptures Came Down From Allah. These Verses Did Not Come From Man To Man As The Many Hadiths Published By **Sahih Al Bukhari**, **Muslim**, Etc., Have Tried To Convince You. Muslims Want To Believe That The Original Torah Was Changed By The Jews Between 610-632 A.D. In The City Of Medina And They Use This Quote To Substantiate Their Claims:

Koran 4:46

Persian Arabic Script

مِنَ الَّذِينَ هَادُوا يُخَوِّفُونَ الْكَلِمَ عَنْ مَوَاضِعِهِ وَيَقُولُونَ سَمِعْنَا وَعَصَيْنَا
وَأَسْمَعُ غَيْرَ مُسْمِعٍ وَرَأَيْنَا لَيْلًا بِالنَّجْمِ وَطَلَعْنَا فِيهِ النُّجُومَ

"OF THE JEWS THERE ARE THOSE WHO DISPLACE WORDS FROM THEIR (RIGHT) PLACES, AND SAY: WE HEAR AND WE DISOBEY; AND HEAR WHAT IS NOT HEARD; AND 'RAINA'; WITH A TWIST OF THEIR TONGUES AND A SLANDER TO FAITH..."

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

This Verse Is Only Talking About One Word "Raina". Read It Again. Now What Are You Saying? Are You Saying That Even After Your God Allah Tells You Time And Time Again That The Torah And The Injiyl Are His Words And In **Koran 5:47** Your God Allah Tells You To Read The Torah As A Guidance And Light While There Are Errors In These Scriptures? I Want You To Think And Carefully Read What I Am About To Say. **Chapter 4**, Which Is The One You Use To Say The Scriptures Are Tampered With Was Revealed Between The Years 625-627 A.D. The **Koran Chapter 5**, Which Speaks About The Torah Being A **"Guidance And Light"** Was Revealed Between The Year 627-629 A.D. Or After The Verse In The Koran Which Speaks About The Jews In Medina Altering Words From Their Places. Therefore, If Anything Was Wrong With The Torah, Wouldn't Your God Allah, Being **Al Aliymu (العليم) "The Knower"**, His 19th Attribute, Would Have Known And Made Mention Of Its Tampering Instead Of Speaking Of Its Purity In **Koran 5:47**. Or Are You Saying That Some Human Beings Came Along And Tampered With The Scriptures Of Old And Your God Was Not Capable Of Knowing This Was Going To Happen? Are You Saying That Your God Only Knows Up To A Certain Point Or Are Just Taking The Words Of A Hadith, By **Ibn Abbas** Where He Presents His Own Opinion And His Interpretation Of A Verse In The Koran Which Is Suppose To Contradict **Koran 4:46**.

461. NARRATED "UBAIDULLAH: IBN ABBAS SAID, "WHY DO YOU ASK THE PEOPLE OF THE BOOK ABOUT ANYTHING WHILE YOUR BOOK (QUR'AN) WHICH HAS BEEN REVEALED TO ALLAH'S APOSTLE IS NEWER? YOU READ IT PURE, UNDISTORTED AND UNCHANGED, AND ALLAH HAS TOLD YOUTH THAT THE PEOPLE OF THE BOOK (JEWS AND CHRISTIANS) CHANGE ALLAH'S BOOK AND DISTORTED IT, AND WROTE THE BOOK WITH THEIR OWN HANDS AND SAID, "IT

٤٦١ حَدَّثَنَا مُوسَى بْنُ إِسْمَاعِيلَ:
حَدَّثَنَا إِبْرَاهِيمُ: أَخْبَرَنَا ابْنُ شِهَابٍ،
عَنْ عُبَيْدِ اللَّهِ: أَنَّ ابْنَ عَبَّاسٍ رَضِيَ
اللَّهُ عَنْهُمَا قَالَ: كَيْفَ تَسْأَلُونَ أَهْلَ
الْكِتَابِ عَنْ شَيْءٍ وَكِتَابُكُمْ الَّذِي
أُنْزِلَ عَلَى رَسُولِ اللَّهِ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ
وَسَلَّمَ أَخَذْتُ؟ تَقْرَءُونَهُ مَحْضًا لَمْ
يُشَبَّ. وَ قَدْ حَدَّثَكُمْ أَنَّ أَهْلَ

IS FROM ALLAH", TO SELL IT FOR A LITTLE GAIN. DOES NOT THE KNOWLEDGE WHICH HAS COME TO YOU PREVENT YOU FROM ASKING THEM ABOUT ANYTHING? NO, BY ALLAH, WE HAVE NEVER SEEN ANY MAN FROM THEM ASKING YOU REGARDING WHAT HAS BEEN REVEALED TO YOU!"

الْكِتَابَ يَدْلُوا كِتَابَ اللَّهِ وَغَيْرُوهُ،
وَكَتَبُوا بِأَيْدِيهِمُ الْكِتَابَ، وَقَالُوا هُوَ
مِنْ عِنْدِ اللَّهِ لِيَشْتَرُوا بِهِ ثَمَنًا قَلِيلًا.
أَلَا يَنْهَاكُمْ مَا جَاءَكُمْ مِنَ الْعِلْمِ عَنْ
مَسْأَلَتِهِمْ؟ لَا وَاللَّهِ مَا رَأَيْنَا مِنْهُمْ
رَجُلًا يَسْأَلُكُمْ عَنِ الَّذِي أُنْزِلَ عَلَيْكُمْ.

Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 9

Who Gave Ibn Abbas The Right To Tell Others To Only Read The Koran? How Did His Opinion Get To Be Regarded As Sunna Of The Prophet Muhammad? Ibn Abbas Is Giving A Explanation For A Verse Of The Koran Which He Has No Knowledge Of. It Is Not Stated In This Hadith That What Ibn Abbas Is Saying, Are Words From Muhammad At All And This Is Supposedly One Of Your Criteria For Hadith.

So I Ask You Now Is The Sunna Which You Say You Follow, Is It From Men Or From The Prophet Muhammad? Now Can You See How Easy It Has Been For Men's Opinions To Be Weaved Into Islam For Hundreds Of Years This Is What You Call Reliable, Truthful, And Trustworthy Narrators. These Are Examples Of Men Who Are Allowed To Freely Opine On What Should Be Included Or Excluded From The Koran. If Muslims Are So Strict In Preserving The Koran And Its Laws, Why Is Such Hypocrisy Allowed And Why Are Men's Opinions Of The Koran Still Being Supported?

Ques: Did The Jews Have The Original Torah What Was Revealed In Syretic?

Ans: The Jews Of Medina Did Not Have The Original Syretic Torah, So They Could Not Change All The Torahs In The World. Secondly, Because Judaism Was Spread All Over The World, There Was No Way Possible For All Jews To Meet Together, Bringing Their Bibles, So That They Could All Be Changed At One Time. If They Did Change Anything It Would Have Been The Few Bibles That They Had In Their Possession Which Would Have Been Detected As Alterations Sooner Or Later By Others. For Example, Some Ancient Manuscripts Have A Different Version Of *Mark 16:9-20* And It Is Thought That There Might Have Been A Note That Was Included In The Text By A Later Scribe.

Verses Which Are Considered Additions To The Bible Are: *John 5:3-4, 7:53, 8:2* Which Are Not Found In The Oldest Manuscripts Of The Bible. In The Book Of 1st John, There Is Said To Be A Verse That Is Acknowledged As An Added Note Into A Text And Thus Is Not Printed As Part Of The Bible. There Are No Mistakes In The Original Torah, There Are Mistakes Which Occurred When Men Manually Rewrote These Words To Spread The Knowledge Into Various Parts Of The World.

Ques: According To Islam, When Did Muhammad Receive The Koran?

Ans: Muhammad Met The Eloheem Gabriel At Cave Hira On The 19th Night Of Ramadaan, At 12:00 Midnight, Where He Was Commanded To Read The Scriptures That Were Sent Down From Before (*Koran 2:4, 10:94*).

When Reading **Koran 96:1** It States And I Quote:

Koran 96:1

Persian Arabic Script

اقْرَأْ بِاسْمِ رَبِّكَ الَّذِي خَلَقَ

"PROCLAIM! (OR READ)! IN THE NAME OF THY LORD AND CHERISHER, WHO CREATED IT."

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Now, According To The South African Islamic Scholar The Late **Ahmed Deedat**, This Same Statement Is Foretold Thousands Of Years Before It Happened In The Tampered Book Of Isaiah:

Isaiah 29:12

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיִּתֵּן הַסֵּפֶר עַל אִשָּׁר לֹא-יָדַע סֵפֶר לֵאמֹר קְרָא נָא-זֶה וְאָמַר לֹא יָדַעְתִּי סֵפֶר:

"AND THE BOOK IS DELIVERED TO HIM THAT IS NOT LEARNED, SAYING, READ THIS, I PRAY THEE: AND HE SAITH, I AM NOT LEARNED."

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

Don't These Verses Confirm That All Of The Scriptures Are Linked In Some Kind Of Way Or That The Qu'raan Is A Continuation Of The Previous Scriptures? The Original Syretic Torah Commonly Known As The Arabic Bible Was Passed Down From The Prophet Moses Until It Came Into The Hands Of Waraqa Ibn Naufal Ibn Asad Ibn Abdul Uzza. He Was The Cousin Of The Prophet Muhammmad's First Wife, Khadijah Bint Khuwalid (5598-619 A.D.).

You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Believe That It Was Waraqa Ibn Naufal, A Christian Who Later Converted To Al Islam Who Taught The Prophet Muhammad The Torah And The Injiyl. You Also Say That This Man Told The Prophet Muhammad He Was A Prophet.

605. NARRATED AISHA: "THE PROPHET RETURNED TO KHADIJAH WHILE HIS HEART WAS BEATING RAPIDLY. SHE TOOK HIM TO WARAQAH BIN NNAUFAL WHO WAS A CHRISTIAN CONVERT AND USED TO READ THE GOSPELS IN ARABIC. WARAQAH ASKED THE PROPHETS WHO DO YOU SEE? THAT IS THE SAME ANNGEL WHOM ALLAH SENT TO THE PROPHET MOSES SHOULD I LIVE TILL YOU RECEIVE THE DIVINE MESSAGE I WILL SUPPORT YOU STRONGLY."

Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 4

٦٠٥ حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ يُوسُفَ: حَدَّثَنَا اللَّيْثُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي عَقِيلٌ، عَنْ ابْنِ شِهَابٍ: سَمِعْتُ عُرْوَةَ قَالَ: قَالَتْ عَائَةَ رَضِيَ اللَّهُ عَنْهَا: قَرَجَعَ النَّبِيُّ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ إِلَى خَدِيجَةَ يَرْجِفُ فَوْقَ أَدِهِ، فَانْطَلَقَتْ بِهِ إِلَى وَرَقَةَ بْنِ نَوْفَلٍ وَكَانَ رَجُلًا تَنْصُرُ يَمْرُؤًا الْإِنْجِيلَ بِالْعَرَبِيَّةِ فَقَالَ وَرَقَةُ: مَاذَا تَرَى؟ فَأَخْبَرَهُ فَقَالَ وَرَقَةُ: هَذَا النَّامُوسُ الَّذِي أَنْزَلَ اللَّهُ عَلَى مُوسَى، وَإِنْ أَدْرَكَتْ يَوْمَكَ أَنْصُرَكَ نَصْرًا مُؤَزَّرًا. النَّامُوسُ: مَا جِئَ السِّرُّ الَّذِي يُطْلَعُ بِمَا يَسْتَرُهُ عَنْ غَيْرِهِ.

However, If Waraqa Ibn Naufal Was Reading A Bible Which You Say Was Tampered With, Then The Prophecies Of The Prophet Muhammad Would Be Incorrect And This Would Shatter The Foundation Of Al Islam (***Deutoronomy 18:18-19. Isaiah 29:12 And John 16:13-14***). Ask Yourselves, Would This Make The Prophet Muhammad A False Prophet? I Know You Are Playing Games With The Words Of Your Allah By Accepting And Rejecting Verses Of The Bible At Will. Who Are You Trying To Fool?

Now If Waraqa Bin Naufal Did Not Show The Prophet Muhammad The Original Syretic Torah, How Could He Know What The People Of The Scriptures Did Before Him As Your Hadith State:

758. NARRATED IBN ABBAS: "ALLAH'S APOSTLE USED TO LET HIS HAIR HANG DOWN WHILE THE INFIDELS USED TO PART THEIR HAIR THE PEOPLE OF THE SCRIPTURES WERE USED TO LETTING THEIR HAIR HANG DOWN AND ALLAH'S APOSTLE LIKED TO FOLLOW THE PEOPLE OF THE SCRIPTURES IN MATTERS ABOUT WHICH HE WAS NOT INSTRUCTED OTHERWISE. THEN ALLAH'S APOSTLE PARTED HIS HAIR."

٧٥٨ حَدَّثَنَا يَحْيَى بْنُ بَكِيرٍ حَدَّثَنَا اللَّيْثُ، عَنْ يُوسُفَ، عَنْ ابْنِ شِهَابٍ قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنِي عُبَيْدُ اللَّهِ، عَنْ ابْنِ عَبَّاسٍ رَضِيَ اللَّهُ عَنْهُمَا: أَنَّ رَسُولَ اللَّهِ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ كَانَ يَسْدِلُ شَعْرَهُ، وَكَانَ الْمُشْرِكُونَ يَقْرَعُونَ رُءُوسَهُمْ فَكَانَ أَهْلُ الْكِتَابِ يَسْدِلُونَ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ يُحِبُّ مُوَافَقَةَ أَهْلِ رُءُوسِهِمْ، وَكَانَ رَسُولُ اللَّهِ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ يَكُونُ فِيهِ يَقِي، ثُمَّ قَرَعَ رَسُولُ اللَّهِ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ رَأْسَهُ.

You Muslims Have Within Your Own Hadith That The Prophet Muhammad Urges The Jews And The Christians To Keep The Commandments Of The Previous Scriptures. In Sahih Al

Bukhari Whose Words You Muslims Respect So Highly And More So Than The Qur'an In Some Cases, It States:

NARRATED ABDULLAH BIN UMAR: "THE JEWS CAME TO ALLAH'S APOSTLE AND TOLD HIM THAT A MAN AND A WOMAN FROM AMONGST THEM HAD COMMITTED ILLEGAL SEXUAL INTERCOURSE. ALLAH'S APOSTLE SAID TO THEM WHAT DO YOU FIND IN THE TORAH ABOUT THE LEGAL PUNISHMENT OF AR-RJAM. STONING THEY REPLIED BUT WE ANNOUNCE THEIR CRIME AND LASH THEM ABDULLAH BIN SALAM SAID, YOU ARE TELLING A LIE. THE TORAH CONTAINS THE ORDER OF RJAM AND READ THE VERSES PRECEDING AND FOLLOWING IT ABDULLAH BIN SALAAM SAID TO HIM LIFT YOUR HAND WHEN HE LIFTED HIS HAND THE VERSE OF RJAM THE PROPHET THEN GAVE THE ORDER THAT BOTH OF THEM SHOULD BE STONED TO DEATH. ABDULLAH BIN UMAR SAID I SAW THE MAN LEANING OVER THE WOMAN TO SHELTER HER FROM STONES."

Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 4

٨٢٩ حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ يُوسُفَ:
أَخْبَرَنَا مَالُكُ بْنُ أَنَسٍ، عَنْ نَافِعٍ، عَنْ
عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عُمَرَ رَضِيَ اللَّهُ عَنْهُمَا:
أَنَّ الْيَهُودَ جَاءُوا إِلَى رَسُولِ اللَّهِ
صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ فَذَكَرُوا لَهُ أَنَّ
رَجُلًا مِنْهُمْ وَامْرَأَةً زَنِيَا فَقَالَ لَهُمُ
رَسُولُ اللَّهِ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ: مَا
تَجِدُونَ فِي التَّوْرَةِ فِي شَأْنِ الرَّجْمِ؟
فَقَالُوا: تَفْضَحُهُمْ وَيُجْلَدُونَ، فَقَالَ
عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ سَلَامٍ: كَذَبْتُمْ، إِنَّ فِيهَا
الرَّجْمَ فَأَتَوْا بِالتَّوْرَةِ فَفَشَرُوهَا،
فَوَضَعَ أَحَدُهُمْ يَدَهُ عَلَى آيَةِ الرَّجْمِ
فَقَرَأَ مَا قَبْلَهَا وَمَا بَعْدَهَا. فَقَالَ لَهُ
عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ سَلَامٍ: ارْفَعْ يَدَكَ، فَرَفَعَ
يَدَهُ فَإِذَا فِيهَا آيَةُ الرَّجْمِ، فَقَالُوا:
صَدَقَ يَا مُحَمَّدٌ، فِيهَا آيَةُ الرَّجْمِ.
فَأَمَرَ بِهِمَا رَسُولُ اللَّهِ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ
وَسَلَّمَ فَرَجِمَا. قَالَ عَبْدُ اللَّهِ: قَرَأْتُ

Now If You Muslims Want To Believe The Bible Is Tampered With, Then You Are Not Adhering To All Of The Commandments Of Allah Found Within The Qur'an For The Verses Which Have Been Previously Presented Tells Every Muslim To Read The Scriptures Which Came Prior To The Qur'an. Despite All Your Fake Arguments That You Present Which Are Based On Hadith And Sunna And Not The The Words Of Allah In The Qur'an, You Are Not True Muslims And You Do Not Live According To The Qur'an If You Do Not Read All Of The Scriptures Of The Most High.

Ques: Why Would Allah Tell People To Follow The Torah If It Were Tampered With?

Ans: That Is Exactly What I Am Asking Muslims, If It Is True That The Old Testament Was Tampered With, Why Would Allah Tell You To Read It? **Think About It.** The 94th Of Allah's Attributes Is **Al Haadi** (الهادي), "**The Guide**". Ask Yourself Why Would Your Allah Misguide You If He Is The Guide? Allah Wouldn't Tell You Anything Wrong, Correct? So If Your Allah Told You To Go Back To The Books From Before, Why Don't You Do It? The Problem With You Muslims Is That You Don't Believe In All The Scriptures And You Lie To The World And

Say You Do. You Think The Torah Is Tampered With And Should Not Be Read. The Torah Of Moses Is No More Tampered With Than The Qur'an As It Exists Today Which Is Obvious, By What I Have Just Shown You That **Abdullah Yusuf Ali** And Others Have Done--**Tampered With It.**

What Kind Of Thinking Is It When A Group Of People Like You Muslims Say That The Bible Is Tampered With Just Because It Doesn't Match The Qur'an When The First Book Of The Bible Was Recorded Exactly 2,122 Years Prior To The Qur'an. Wouldn't It Make Sense That The Qur'an Is Incorrect If It Doesn't Match The Bible Instead Of The Other Way Around? You Are Quick To Say That Muhammad Is The Prophesied Comforter Spoken About In The New Testament In *John 14:16*. You Are Quick To Say That He Is The **Shiloh** Of The Torah In *Genesis 49:10*.

However, In The Same Breath You Will Then Say The Bible Is Tampered With. You Muslims Are Using The Bible At Will And When You Find Verses That Don't Match The Qur'an All Of A Sudden The Bible Is Incorrect And The Bible Is Tampered With. Can't You See The Hypocrisy In What You Are Doing? You Will Try To Attack A Christian For Using The Bible When You Use That Very Same Bible To Prove Your Point About Muhammad. You Have To Be Either **All Right Or Not Right At All**. Do You Follow?

Ques: In The Various Revised Editions Of Abdullah Yusuf Ali's Korans, Words Have Been Mistranslated. Does This Mean That The Meaning Of The Word Has Changed And That The Koran Is Tampered With?

Ans: Yes. Let Me Give You An Example. In *Koran 48:31* The Word **Al 'Aamidiyn** (العمدين) Which Means "*Those Who Afflict*" From The Word **'Amada** (عمد) Meaning "*To Afflict*", Is Used Incorrectly For **Al 'Aabidiyn** (العبدین) Meaning "*Those Who Worship*" Which Comes From The Root Word **Abd** (عبد) Meaning "*Slave And Servant*" Which Should Have Been Used. And I Can Go On. There Are Many Mistakes In The Koran That You Hold In Your Hand Today. Take A Look At The Following: The Arabic Word That Should Have Been Used Is **Al 'Aabidiyn** (العبدین) Which Comes From The Root Word **Abd** (عبد) Meaning "*Slave And Servant*".

In Two Different Translations Of The Abdullah Yusuf Ali Koran, The Arabic Word **Al 'Aabidiyn** (العبدین) For "*Those Who Worship*" Is Used Correctly In *Koran 43:81* In Abdullah Yusuf Ali's Third Edition, 1938 A.D. And Abdullah Yusef Ali's First Edition, 1934 A.D.

| | | | |
|---|------|--|---|
| S. XLIII. 76-82.] | 1340 | But it is they who Have been unjust themselves. | وَلَكِنْ كَانُوا هُمُ الظَّالِمِينَ |
| 77. They will cry : " O Malik ! ⁶⁷⁷ Would that thy Lord Put an end to us ! He will say, " Nay, but Ye shall abide !" ⁶⁷⁸ | | | ...وَأَنذَرْنَا إِلَهُكَ يَقْضِ عَلَيْنَا ذَلِكَ قَالَ إِنَّكُمْ فَتَكُونُونَ |
| 78. Verily We have brought ⁶⁷⁹ The Truth to you : But most of you Have a hatred for Truth. | | | ...لَقَدْ جَاءَكُمْ بِالْحَقِّ وَلَكِنَّ أَكْثَرَكُمْ لِلْحَقِّ كَارِهُونَ |
| 79. What ! Have they settled ⁶⁸⁰ Some Plan (among themselves) ? But it is We Who Settle things. | | | ...أَمْ أَمْرًا مَعَهُمْ وَلَا كُنَّا مُسْمِعُونَ |
| 80. Or do they think ⁶⁸¹ That We hear not Their secrets and their Private counsels ? Indeed (We do), and Our Messengers Are by them, to record. | | | ...أَمْ يَحْسَبُونَ أَنَّا لَا نَسْمَعُ بِرَّوْهُمْ وَخُتُوتِهِمْ بَلْ وَرُسُلُنَا لَدَيْهِمْ يَكْتُبُونَ |
| 81. Say : " If (God) Most Gracious Had a son, I would ⁶⁸² Be the first to worship." | | | ...قُلْ إِن كَانَ لِلرَّحْمَنِ وَلَدٌ فَأَنَا أَوَّلُ الْعَابِدِينَ |
| 82. Glory to the Lord Of the heavens and the earth. | | | ...سُبْحَنَ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ وَالْأَرْضِ |

Diagram 1

Make Note In Both Of These Verses The Word "Al 'Aabidiyn" (العبدین) Is Used Which Is The Correct Word And Was Translated By The Same Author.

However, In The Abdullah Yusuf Ali New Revised Edition, 1989 A.D And The Abdullah Yusuf Ali Publication Of Tahrike Tarsile, The Word Al 'Aamidiyn (العمیدین) Is Used In Two Incorrect Translations. This Is A Mistake.

| | | | |
|---|------|--|---|
| S. XLIII. 76-82.] | 1340 | But it is they who Have been unjust themselves. | وَلَكِنْ كَانُوا هُمُ الظَّالِمِينَ |
| 77. They will cry : " O Malik ! ⁶⁷⁷ Would that thy Lord Put an end to us ! He will say, " Nay, but Ye shall abide !" ⁶⁷⁸ | | | ...وَأَنذَرْنَا إِلَهُكَ يَقْضِ عَلَيْنَا ذَلِكَ قَالَ إِنَّكُمْ فَتَكُونُونَ |
| 78. Verily We have brought ⁶⁷⁹ The Truth to you : But most of you Have a hatred for Truth. | | | ...لَقَدْ جَاءَكُمْ بِالْحَقِّ وَلَكِنَّ أَكْثَرَكُمْ لِلْحَقِّ كَارِهُونَ |
| 79. What ! Have they settled ⁶⁸⁰ Some Plan (among themselves) ? But it is We Who Settle things. | | | ...أَمْ أَمْرًا مَعَهُمْ وَلَا كُنَّا مُسْمِعُونَ |
| 80. Or do they think ⁶⁸¹ That We hear not Their secrets and their Private counsels ? Indeed (We do), and Our Messengers Are by them, to record. | | | ...أَمْ يَحْسَبُونَ أَنَّا لَا نَسْمَعُ بِرَّوْهُمْ وَخُتُوتِهِمْ بَلْ وَرُسُلُنَا لَدَيْهِمْ يَكْتُبُونَ |
| 81. Say : " If (Allah) Most Gracious Had a son, I would ⁶⁸² Be the first to worship." | | | ...قُلْ إِن كَانَ لِلرَّحْمَنِ وَلَدٌ فَأَنَا أَوَّلُ الْعَامِدِينَ |
| 82. Glory to the Lord Of the heavens and the earth. | | | ...سُبْحَنَ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ وَالْأَرْضِ |

Tahrike Tarsile Version

New Revised Edition

Diagram 2

Is There A God?

For The Same Exact Verse He Used The Wrong Arabic Word In Two Other Versions Of His Translation Of The Koran.

These Are Mistakes (Mis-Take) In The Arabic. You Were So Concerned About Putting The English In, That You Forgot About The Arabic. Now, Someone Is Sitting In Their Masjid Chanting This Verse And Its Wrong. Non-Arabic Speaking American Muslim Converts Who Don't Know The Arabic, Are Being Deceived Again. If Allah Is The Guardian Of The Koran Then, Why Are There Mistakes In It? There Are Two Correct Versions And Then There Are Two Incorrect. This Is No Coincidence Anymore, It Is Pass Two Incidents. These Are The Mistakes Of Just One Translator Whose Hands Your Souls Are In. Face It, Allah Is Not Guarding The Koran, Brothers And Sisters.

Ques: What Is So Important About The Arrangement Of The Koran?

Ans: Because Muslims Think The Koran That They Are Using Today, Is Authentic And As I've Said Many Time, Will Kill You Over It. This Is Just Another Way Of Showing Them That The Koran Has Been Tampered With Because It Is Not Even In The Order In Which It Was Originally Revealed.

Koran 11:12 Says That "Allah Arranges All Affairs". So, If Allah Arranges Allah Affairs, He Arranged The Order Of His Book The Koran, Yet, It Has Been Re-Arranged In These Days And Times To Put Faatiha First And The First Alaq, The 96th. Not Only That, **Suratul Faatiha** Was Revealed In 613 A.D. Which Is 2 Years After **Suratul Qalam** Which Was Revealed In 611 A.D. And The Original Name Of It Was "Al Hamd" Not "Al Faatiha". Let Me Give You A Perfect Example Form The Koran You Hold In Your Hands Today. In The **Abdullah Yusuf Ali New Revised Edition** Of The **Koran Chapter 5 Verse 48** It Is Confirming The Scriptures, That Came Before It. The Same Translation In **Abdullah Yusuf Ali Publication Of Tahrike Tarsile Quran** By The Same Man Is A Different Verse **Koran 5:51**.

| Surah 5: Al Ma'idah | 265 | الْقُرْآنُ الْمَدِينِ |
|--|-----|---|
| The Law that had come Before him: We sent him The Gospel: therein Was guidance and light, ¹¹¹ And confirmation of the Law That had come before him: A guidance and an admonition To those who fear Allah. | | لَمَّا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِمْ السُّورَةُ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ |
| 17. Let the People of the Gospel Judge by what Allah hath revealed Therein. If any do fail To judge by (the light of) What Allah hath revealed, They are (no better than) Those who rebel. ¹¹² | | وَلَمَّا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِمْ السُّورَةُ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ |
| 48. O ye who believe! We sent the Scripture In truth, confirming The scripture that came Before it, and guarding it ¹¹³ In safety: so judge Between them by what Allah hath revealed, And follow not their vain Desires, diverging From the Truth that hath come To thee. To each among you Have We prescribed a Law And an Open Way. ¹¹⁴ If Allah had so willed, He would have made you | | وَلَمَّا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِمْ السُّورَةُ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ |

Diagram 3

Koran 5:51 Of The New Revised Edition

| S. v. 49-51. | 258 | الْقُرْآنُ الْمَدِينِ |
|---|-----|---|
| Of Man: so among The Law that had come Before him: We sent him The Gospel: therein Was guidance and light, ¹¹¹ And confirmation of the Law That had come before him: A guidance and an admonition To those who fear Allah. | | لَمَّا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِمْ السُّورَةُ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ |
| 50. Let the People of the Gospel Judge by what God hath revealed Therein. If any do fail To judge by (the light of) What God hath revealed, They are (no better than) Those who rebel. ¹¹² | | وَلَمَّا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِمْ السُّورَةُ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ |
| 51. And then We sent the Scripture In truth, confirming The scripture that came Before it, and guarding it ¹¹³ In safety: so judge Between them by what God hath revealed, And follow not their vain Desires, diverging From the Truth that hath come To thee. To each among you Have We prescribed a Law And an Open Way. ¹¹⁴ If God had so willed, He would have made you A single People, but (His | | وَلَمَّا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِمْ السُّورَةُ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ وَالْحَقُّ كَالْبُحْرِ الْوَاسِعِ |

Diagram 4

Koran 5:48 Publication Of Tahrike Tarsile

Now This Is Re-Arrangement. And I Can Go On And On. I Have Debated With Muslims Worldwide. And When They Are Presented With The Facts, Even In Their Own Tongue, Arabic, They Run Or Talk Their Way Around It Instead Of Bearing Witness To The Facts. If You Present To Them Logic In Their Own Tongue, They Can't See It Because Of Tunnel Vision. Thus, They Stay Locked In A Time Warp. The Koran Is 1400 Years Old And Has Not Changed The World Or Shaytaan's Power. And If The Conditions Of The World Hasn't Changed During Or After The 1400 Years That The Koran Has Been In Existence, Then You Need A New Book. As I Have Said Many Times, Islam Has Not Changed Anything In This World For The Better. In Fact, Islam Helped Create More Deaths, Wars, Hate, And Racism. And What If Muhammad Was Your Last Hope? Then You Might As Well Give Up. Muhammad Was Only The Last Hope For Those Caught In A Time Trap.

Ques: Why Do You Put So Much Emphasis On Knowing The Language?

Ans: Having Knowledge Of The Original Aramic (Hebrew), Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) And Greek Languages Is Necessary, Because You Need To Acutally Know The Difference Between The True Meaning Of Words In The Bible And The Koran And What Was Added, Subtracted, Re-Arranged And Changed. Language Is The Very Root And Foundation Of Culture. The Destruction Of A People's Language Has Been One Of The Many Ways In Which They Have Been Successful In Destroying A Culture. If People Knew The Language Of The Scriptures They Live By, It Would Clear Up Many Misunderstandings And Misinterpretations. The Problem With The Biblical And Koranic Scholars Is That When Translating, They Pick And Choose Which Words They Want To Translate. When People Are Ignorant In The Original Language Of The Old Testament, New Testament And The Koran, It Leaves Them Deaf, Dumb, And Blind When Reading And Trying To Get An Overstanding Of The Scriptures. Also, So-Called Arabic Scholars, Who Profess To Translate The Koran, Created A System Of Grammar Which Gave Birth To **Arabic Fusha, Classical Arabic**.

Now, Many Of Them Do Not Know Arabic **Fusha** (فصحى) And Therefore They Cannot Grammatically Explain The Words Used. It Was The So-Called Arabic Scholars That Created This "Grammar System". Arabic Fusha Did Not Exist In The Original Qur'aan; There Were No Nuqtas (Dots) Or Vowels And The Likes. The Reading And Reciting Of The Koran Is Extremely Difficult For The New Converts To Islam Who Had Never Before Experienced Arabic. The Islamic Empire, By The Second Half Of The Century After The Hijrah, Had Reached Deep Into India To The East, And Much Of North Africa To The West. It Was Expansion And Its Subsequent Conversion Of New Nations, That Necessitated A Simplification Of The Arabic Language.

In This Search For A Simpler Method Of Reading, It Was Understood That The Pronunciation Of Words Should Be As Flawless As Possible And As Close To The Recitation Of The Prophet Muhammad. The Man Who Is Credited With The First Attempts At Placing Vowels On The Letters, Was A Partisan Of **Amiyr'l Muminiyn Ali** Meaning, He Accepted **Imaam Ali** As The Rightful Successor Of The Prophet Muhammad. **Abu'l Aswad Ad-Duwali**, Began To Put Red Dots In The Letters Which Carried The Three Sounds. These Marks Were Named After The

Condition Of The Mouth When They Were Articulated. **Tanwiyn** (تنوين), The Doubling Of A Vowel Was Notated By Two Dots At The Side Of The Letter, This System Was Still To Be Perfected Since There Was Nothing To Indicate The Differences Between The Letters Themselves. Two Students Of **Abu'ul Aswad**, **Nasru Ibn Aasim** And **Yahyah Ibn Ya'mur**, Have Been Credited With The Perfection Of The System By The Addition Of Diacritical Points To The Letters Of The Same Form.

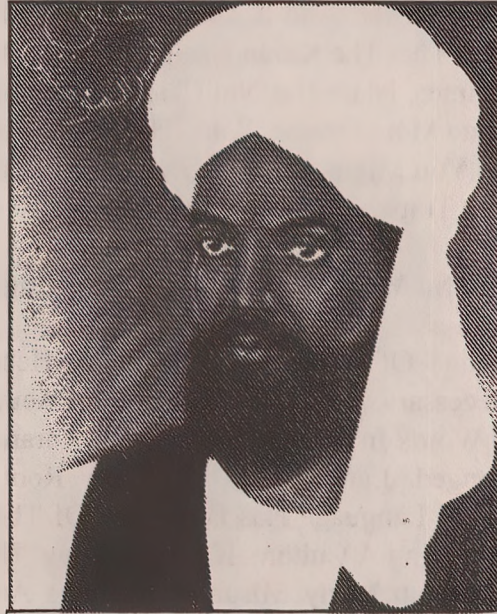


Figure 9
Amiyar'ul Muminiyn Ali
Successor To Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin

By The Second Century However, The Use Of Colored Dots Was Replaced By The Vowel Markings That We Know Today, These Were Introduced By **Al Khalil Ibn Ahmad**. The New Vowels Did Not Come Into Wider Use Until The 8th Century As Some Calligraphists Did Now Want To Use Them For Fear That They Would Violate The Sacred Inscription.

Gradually, Certain Schools Were Established Whose Tradition As To This Recitation Of The Koran Became Authoritative Systems. Seven Reciters Were Chosen. This Was Based On The Tradition Of The Prophet Muhammad That There Were Seven Modes In Which The Koran Could Be Recited And That They Were All Acceptable.

And Now With The Classical Arabic Replacing The Quraish Dialect, The True Meanings Were Lost, Which Made Room For A Huge Amount Of Interpretations And Tafsirs. These So-Called Arabic Scholars, Speak Dialects Such As Egyptian, Sudanese, Moroccan, Syrian, Etc. No One Speaks In The Elite Language Of The Koran; For Example, As In English, No One Speaks By Using "Thy", "Thou", "Thine", Etc.

Arabic Fusha (Classical Arabic) Is The Universal Form Of Arabic. Yet, Its Rarely Used Anymore. Classical Arabic Is Becoming Obsolete. Ninety-Five Percent (95%) Of The Arabic Speaking World, Would Rather Speak Dialects And Slang Than Classical Arabic. The Language

Of The Koran Today Is Classical Arabic, Although It Was Not Originally Given To Muhammad In That Language.

Using English, A Confusing And Corrupted Language, Makes Defining Arabic Terms A Difficult Task. When One Is Without Knowledge Of The Roots Of Arabic Words, Various Mistranslations In English Korans Are Recorded. One Sentence Or *Ayat* (آية), Can Be Translated In Many Different Ways. Take For Instance, *Koran 59:22* And The Different Variations By Different Translators.

"He Is Allah; Besides Whom There Is No God..."

Translated By Maulana Muhammad Ali

"He Is Allah, Them Whom There Is No Other God..."

Translated By Muhammad Marmaduke Pickthall

"He Is God Beside Whom There Is No God..."

Translated By J.M. Rodwell

"He Is Allah, And There Is No God..."

Translated By Maulawi Sher'ali

"God Is He, Then Whom There Is No Other God..."

Translated By Abdullah Yusuf Ali

And This Is Just A Few! We Know These Various Translators Purposely Distort Meanings Of Words To Appeal To Specific Schools Of Interpretation; Such As **Abdullah Yusuf Ali**, Whose Translation Is Directed Towards A Concept Of Islam; **Maulana Muhammad Ali**, Whose Translation Is Directed Towards An Ahmadiyya Concept; **Mohammed Ali Habib**, Whose Translation Is Directed Towards A Shi'ite Concept, Etc.

What Is Even More Pathetic Is That Muslims Can't Come Together On A Standard Azaan. They Even Debate About A Simple Call To Worship. And What Is Sad Is That Animosity And Division Begin Over Simple Differences Like This One. And This Is Not To Mention The Fact That Almost All Muslim Sects Have Their Own Azaan. Why Is It, That Muslims Have More Than One Azaan? Muslims Are So Confused That They Can't Even Come Together On One Azaan!! The Sunni Moslems Have Their Own, The Shi'ites Sect And The Hanafis' School Of Thought Have One, And I Could Go On And On! Now, Here Are Some Examples Of Their Various Azaans.

The **Azaan** Of The **Sunni** School Of Thought, Consists Of The Following:

1) **Allahu Akbar** (Repeated 4 X's)

2) **Ashadu An Laa Ilaaha Il-Laa Allah** (Repeated 3 X's)

3) **Ashadu Anna Muhammad Rasuwl Allah** (Repeated 3 X's)

4) **Hayya 'Ala Al Salaat** (Repeated 2 X's)

5) **Hayya 'Ala Al Falaah** (Repeated 2 X's)

6) **Al Salaat Khayrun Min Al Nawn** (Repeated 2 X's)

7) **Allahu Akbar** (Repeated 2 X's)

On The Other Hand, The **Azaan** Of The **Shi'ites** Consists Of These Words; And Varies In How Many Times They Are To Be Repeated:

1) **Allahu Akbar** (Repeated 2 X's)

2) **Ashadu An Laa Ilaaha Il-Laa Allah** (Repeated 2 X's)

3) **Ashadu Anna Muhammad Rasuwl Allah** (Repeated 2 X's)

4) **Hayya 'Ala Al Salaat** (Repeated 2 X's)

5) **Hayya 'Ala Al Falaah** (Repeated 2 X's)

6) **Hayya Khayru Al 'Amal** (Repeated 2 X's)

7) **Allahu Akbar** (Repeated 2 X's)

8) **Laa Ilaaha Ilaa Allah** (Repeated 2 X's)

Meanwhile, The **Azaan** Of **Hanafi Sect** Of Muhammadans Flows Like This:

1) **Allahu Akbar** (Repeated 3 X's)

2) **Ashadu An Laa Ilaaha Il-Laa Allah** (Repeated 2 X's)

3) **Ashadu Ana Muhammadan Rasuwl Allah** (Repeated 2 X's)

4) **Hayya 'Ala Al Salaat** (Repeated 2 X's)

5) **Hayya 'Ala Al Falaah** (Repeated 2 X's)

6) **Allahu Akbar** (Repeated 2 X's)

7) **Laa Ilaaha Ilaa Allah** (Repeated Once)

8) Al Salaat Khayrun Min Al Nawm (Repeated 2 X's)

Here Is The Sad Thing About All Three Of These Azaans Of The Various Muhammadan Schools Of Thought, Is That None Of Them Are Following The Hadith In Which They Quote More Than Their Holy Book, The Koran. That Is The Hadith Of **Abdullah B. Zayd**. None Of These Azaans Repeat Allahu Akbar Twice, Or Threes As Is Mentioned; And These Different Sects Have Added New Phrases That Are Not Found In That Hadith, Or For That Matter In None Of The Previous Hadiths Like **Al Sallat Khayrun Min Al Nawm**, Meaning "*The Worship Is Better Than Sleep*" And **Hayya 'Ala Khayru Al 'Amal** Meaning "*Come To The Best Of Works/Deeds.*" Why Are You As Muhammadans Not Following Your Own Hadith, That You Claim Is Correct, Infallible And Definitely, The Divine Sayings Of Your Holy, Beloved Prophet, And His Companions? And To Top All Of This Off, The Azaan Is Not Even Mentioned In Your Holy Koran, So Muslims Take Muhammad's Supposed Words Over Their God Allah's Words Which Was Given To Them By Way Of Muhammad In Their Holy Book The Koran. Muslims Need To Get It Together.

Ques: If Arabic Fusha Is Not The Original Language Of The Koran Then What Language Was The Koran Originally Revealed In And What Script?

Ans: When The Koran Was Sent Down, It Was In The Quraish Dialect Which Muhammad Spoke. The Original Koran Was Written In **Ma'il** (Slanting) Script. The Ma'il Script Is One Of The Oldest Existing Scripts To Be Used In The Koran. Part Of This Koran Was Copied At Medina In The 8th Century.

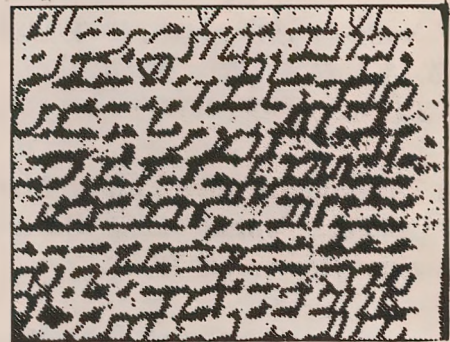


Diagram 5
Ma'il Script

Ques: Muslims Teach That The Koran And Koran Arabic Is Unique. Is This True?

Ans: First Of All How Could Koran Arabic Be Unique If **Koran 54:17** Says ***Wa Laqad Yassarnaa Al Qur'aan lil Dkikri Fa Hull Min Muddakir*** (و لقد يسرنا القرآن للذكر فهل من مدكر), If You Can Translate This Verse From The Koran You Will See That Muslims Are Totally Wrong. The Koran Is Not Difficult Or Unique. The Verse Literally Tells You, And The Same Chapter In The **22nd Verse**, If I Might That Your God Is Being Redundant, He Is Repeating Himself. And Not Just Twice But A Third Time In **Verse 32** And In **Verse 40**. So He Repeats Himself Four Times In One Chapter, He Really Wants You To Overstand That This Koran Was Not Easy To Remember. He Revealed It In The Tongue Of Muhammad In **Koran 19:97**, That Is In Muhammad's Own Tongue. You See The Arabic Says ***Fa Innamaa Yasimaahu Bi Lisanika*** And The Word **Lisaanaka** (لسانك) Is From The Arabic Word **Lisaan** (لسان) Meaning "*Your Tongue*". Make Note That The Word **Lughat** (لغة) For Language In Arabic Is Not Being Used

Here In The Koran. You Also Won't Find The Word **Lujud** (لجد) Or **Darja** (درجة), Two Words Used For Dialect, In The Koran. So The Word For Dialect In The Koran Is **Bi Lisanika** (بلسانك). The **Ka** (ك) On The End Of The Word Is For The Male Singular "You". So They Have Made This Koran In Muhammad's Own Tribe Of Quraish, Their Particular Dialect. Then Again In **Koran 44:58** It Is Repeated, This Time They Add Both Our Tongue And Made Easy.

Allah Said I Sent This Koran In Your Tongue (**Koran 44:58**). When Gabri'el Told The **Prophet Muhammad** To Read, **Muhammad** Answered **Maa Ana Biquarian** (ما انا بقارى) "**I Am Not A Reader**". The Prophet Muhammad Was Answering In The Quraish Dialect In Which He Spoke. If He Had Been Speaking Classical Arabic, Muhammad Would Have Said **Ana Lastu Min Al Qaarian** (انى لسة من القارى).

El's Qur'aan 64:58 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

فَإِنَّمَا يَسِّرْنَاهُ بِلسَانِكَ لَعَلَّهُمْ يَتَذَكَّرُونَ

FA-IN-NAMAA (SO SURELY) **YAS-SARNAAHU** (WE HAVE MADE IT EASY FOR HIM) **BE-LISAA-NAKA** (BY YOUR TONGUE) **LA-'AL-LAHUM** (THAT PERHAPS THEY) **YATA-ZAK-KAROON** (THEY WILL REMEMBER).

So We, (Anunnaqi) Have Yasara 'Made It, (The Qur'aan) Easy', By Using Your (Ahmad's Own) Lisaan, 'Tongue' (The Quraysh Dialect) That Perhaps They Will Be Able To Yatadhakar 'Remember It'.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

Nayya: Malachizodok York-El

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 44:58 (Wrong Order)

"VERILY, WE HAVE MADE THIS (KORAN) EASY IN THY TONGUE, IN ORDER THAT THEY MAY GIVE HEED."

Only A Small Number Of People Were Speaking The Quraish Dialect. There Were Other Tribes In Existence Which Means, Since Allah Revealed The Koran In Muhammad's Dialect, The Koran Was Meant For That Tribe Of People Only. This Would Also Mean That There Were Other Languages And Dialects That Were In Existence In Which Allah Could've Revealed The Koran In. Now According To **Koran 44:58**, The Koran Is In Muhammad's Tongue, If The Koran Was In Muhammad's Tongue, Then The Koran Is Not In Allah's Tongue. So, The Arabic Of The Koran Is Not Allah's Tongue, So What Language Was Allah Speaking?

The Arabic Word That Is Being Used In **Koran 44:58** For "Thy Tongue" Is **Lisaanika** (لسانك) Meaning "**Your Tongue, Or Your Language**" Which Was Taken From The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Lashown** (לשון) From The Old Testament. When God Confounded The Language, People Began To Speak In Different Dialects Of That Language. As A Word, **Lisaan** (لسان) Means "**Tongue**" As Well As "**Dialect**". This Is Similar To The Arabic Word **Lughatun** (لغة) Which Means Language. As Mentioned Earlier, In The Arabic There Are Two Words Used For Dialect Which Are **Darajat** (درجة) And **Lahjat** (لهجة). Being That The Word **Lisaan** (لسان) Came From The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Lashown** (לשון) Meaning "**Tongue Or Language**", The Very Statement Tongue Was A Hebrew Statement, Which Was Taken From The Torah, Which Came Long Before The Koran. When You Are Speaking About Tongues, You Are Talking About The Very Movement Of The Tongue Of That Particular Dialect. It Is Not Referring To The Entire World's Tongues. **Tongue** Comes From The Old English Word **Tunge, Tonge**, Meaning "**Speech**". It Is Also A Derivative From The Greek Word, **Glossa** (γλῶσση) Meaning "**Tongue, A Language**" In **Revelation 10:11**.

So When Allah Told Muhammad That He Was Sending The Koran Down In Muhammad's Tongue, Which Was The Quraish Dialect, Allah Was Admitting It Was Not The Language That Was Being Spoken In Heaven, So The Language Of The Koran Is Not Allah's Language And Is Unheavenly Because It Other Than Allah's Language. Thus, It Is Not Unique.

The Very Statement: "*Verily, We Have Made This (Koran) Easy. In Thy Tongue, In Order That They May Give Heed*" Would Not Have Been Necessary, It Would Have Been Already Understood, If They Both Spoke The Same Language. **Think About This**.

So The Question Would Be Just Exactly Who Was Responsible For Changing The Koran From The Quraish Dialect To What Is Being Called **Arabiya Fus-Ha** Or Classical Arabic Today. And Why Are All The Prominent Islamic Universities In The World Teaching Modern Standard Arabic Or Classical Arabic And Not The Arabic Of The Koran? Why Are Muslims Who Speak Arabic Learning From Childhood To Speak Their Own Countries Dialect. Take For Instance In **Morocco** They Say: *Labas 'Alayk, 'Esh Haal*, Then In **Egypt** They Say: *Ezzayyak*, Then In **Saudi Arabia** They Say *Shalom Sahatak*, In **Pakistan** You Hear *Kayfa Halak*, Then You Have A Hundred Words For Water. The **Koran** Uses *Maa'* But **Sudanese** Use *Moya*, **Egypt** Uses *Maya*. Why Is There A Concentrated Effort On The Part Of Those Who Control What They Are Calling Islam Today To Keep People From Studying And Learning And Speaking The Arabic Of The Koran To The Letter So That All Muslims Born And Raised Would Immediately Grasp The Meaning Of This Most Sacred And Holy Book? Unless, The Game Is Called **Monopoly**. That Is, A Certain Amount Of Elite Or Elders Who Take On A Bunch Of Titles Like The Word Imam, A Title That Was Given To Abraham In The Koran And Was A Hebrew Not A Muslim, Unless You Can Show Me Somewhere In The Torah Where Abraham Says "I Am A Muslim" Not The **Koran 22:78** But The Torah! **Koran 22:78** Clearly States "*Ibrahiym Huwa Yasma'kum Al Muslimiyna Min Qabla*," That Translates Simply That "*Abraham He Is The One Who Named You Muslim From Before*" Meaning **Before** Muhammad's Time Which Is From The Year 570 A.D. To 632 A.D.

Now, You Have The Title Sheik And Ulima, Ulana, Mufdi, Qaadi, And A Bunch Of Other Titles Of Men Who Want To Be Somebody So They Created These Positions That They Can Control The Minds Of Others. So Without That, They Would Have To Go And Get A Job Like Everybody Else. They Make Sure No One Else Does Any Thinking On Their Own, If You Do, You Are An Innovator, And A Trouble Maker. They Start Calling You All Kind Of Names.

Ques: What About The Language Of The Torah?

Ans: The Torah Makes A Similar Statement About The Language Or Tongue Of The People Where God Is Not Including Himself As Speaking The Same Language As The People Of The Planet Earth, In *Genesis 11:1, 6-7* Where God Says The People Of The Planet Earth, They All Have One Language.

Genesis 11:1, 6-7

Modern Hebrew Script

1 וַיְהִי כָל-הָאָרֶץ שְׂפָה אֶחָת וּדְבָרִים אַחֲדִים: 6 וַיֹּאמֶר יְהוָה הֵן עַם אֶחָד וּשְׂפָה אֶחָת לְכָלם וְנָתַן הַחֵלֶם לַעֲשׂוֹת וַעֲתָה לֹא-יִבְצֵר מִהֶם כָּל אֲשֶׁר יִזְמוּ לַעֲשׂוֹת: 7 הָבָה נִרְדָּה וְנַבְלָה שָׁם שְׂפָתָם אֲשֶׁר לֹא יִשְׁמְעוּ אִישׁ שְׂפַת רֵעֵהוּ:

"AND THE WHOLE EARTH WAS OF ONE LANGUAGE, AND OF ONE SPEECH. (1) AND THE LORD SAID, BEHOLD, THE PEOPLE IS ONE, AND THEY HAVE ALL ONE LANGUAGE: AND THIS THEY BEGIN TO DO: AND NOW NOTHING WILL BE RESTRAINED FROM THEM, WHICH THEY HAVE IMAGINED TO DO. (6) GO TO, LET US GO DOWN, THERE, AND CONFOUND THEIR LANGUAGE, THAT THEY MAY NOT UNDERSTAND ONE ANOTHER'S SPEECH? (7)"

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used For **Language** Is **Sawfaw** (שפה). When God Decided To Come Down And Confound The Languages Which Is The Word **Balal** (בלל), He Broke Up The Language That They Were Speaking Into Different Tongues. Make Note The Word Used For Earth Is **Erets** (אֶרֶץ) Which Is The Same As The Arabic Word **Ard** (ارض).

If You Read Closely, You Will See In **Verse 6**, God Separated Him/Herself From The Planet Earth By Saying "**And They All Have One Language**". If You Say That "**They All Have One Language**", You Are Saying That You Do Not Speak That Language In Which Is Being Spoken, Because You Just Excluded Yourself By Saying "**They**". Then In **Verse 7**, God Goes On To Say "**Confound Their Language**." The Word For **Confound** Is **Balal** (בלל), In The Aramic (Hebrew) And Means To "**Mingle, Confuse Or To Confound**." This Is Making It Very

Clear That Whatever The People On Earth Were Speaking, It Was Not Being Spoken In Heaven, Where God Lives. If It Was The Language That God Was Speaking, Then He Would Have Said Our Language, However, It Says "**Their**", Which Means That God Was Speaking Something Else Other Than "Their Language". Do You Overstand? The Word Their In The English Language, Us Used To Show Possession, Meaning Belonging To That Person Or That Thing.

According To The **American Heritage Dictionary**, The Word "**Their**" Means:

Their (Thâr) *Adj.* The Possessive Form Of **They**. **1.** Used As A Modifier Before A Noun: [Middle English, From Old Norse *Theira*, Theirs.

Take For Instance, If You Were To Say To Some "**That Is Their Country**", That Would Mean That It Is Not The Same Country In Which You Live, You Just Excluded Yourself. Well, This Is The Same Thing That God Did In **Genesis Chapter 11**. So, If God Came Down To The Planet Earth, And Confounded "Their Language" Of The Planet Earth, That Would Mean That God Was Communicating Differently. When A Language Is Broken Up, It Is Broken Up Into Different Tongues Which Are Called **Dialects**.

So, Again I Ask, What Is God's Language? Or Better Yet, What Was God Speaking In Heaven When He Was Telling The Angels In **Genesis 11:7**, To "*Let Us Go Down, There And Confound Their Language....*"? What Language Was He Speaking When He Said "*Let Us Make Man...*" In **Genesis 1:27**?

And It Doesn't Stop There. The Whole Reason God Had To Come Down To Earth In The First Place, Was To See What Nimrod, A Mortal Human Being, Was Doing. If Your God Is So Great Why Did He Confuse The Languages In Babylon When Nimrod And His Followers Tried To Build A Tower Tall Enough To Reach The Heavens?

Genesis 11:4

Modern Hebrew Script

וַיֹּאמְרוּ הִבָּה נִבְנֶה-לָּנוּ עִיר וּמִגְדָּל וְרִאשׁוֹ בַשָּׁמַיִם וְנַעֲשֶׂה-לָּנוּ שֵׁם כָּן-נִפְרָץ
עַל-פָּנֵי כָל-הָאָרֶץ:

WA (AND) THEY AW-MAR (SAID), YAW-HAB (COME), LET US BAW-NAW (BUILD) US A EER (CITY) WA (AND) A MIG-DAWL (TOWER), WHOSE ROSHE (HEAD) MAY REACH UNTO SHAW-MAH-YEEM (THE SKIES); WA (AND) LET US AW-SAW (MAKE) US A SHAME (NAME), FANE (THAT NOT) WE BE FOOTS (SCATTERED) FAW-RATS (ABROAD) UPON THE FAW-NEEM (FACE) OF HA (THE) KOLE (WHOLE) EH-RETS (PLANET EARTH).

And They, The Families, Sons Of Noah Said, "Now Let Us Go And Build For Ourselves A City And Have In It A Tower, Whose Head Will Reach Up Into The Skies: And That Will Make Our Skyship Shama Known Or We Will Be Scattered All Across The Face Of The Planet Earth.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Nayya: Malachizodok York-El

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"AND THEY SAID, GO TO, LET US BUILD US A CITY AND A TOWER, WHOSE TOP MAY REACH UNTO HEAVEN; AND LET US MAKE US A NAME, LEST WE BE SCATTERED ABROAD UPON THE FACE OF THE WHOLE EARTH."



Figure 10

Nimrod Son Of Cush And Semiramis

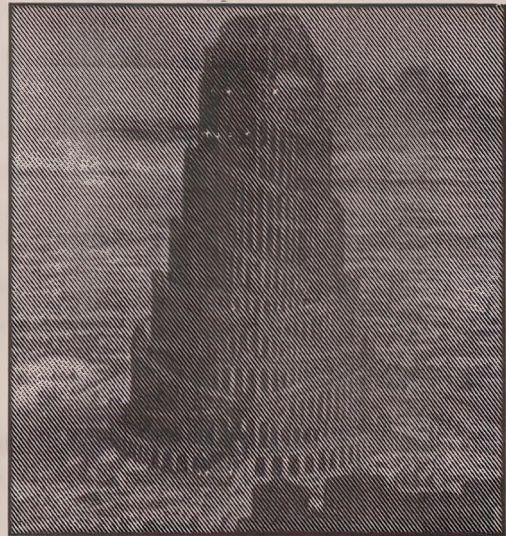


Figure 11

The Tower Of Babel

Now If God Is In Heaven, Far Beyond The Stars, Beyond The Planets, Beyond Our Solar System, Somewhere Out There In The Universe, Then Why Was He Afraid That Some Mortal Men Could Build A Tower That Would Be Able To Reach Him; Unless They Could? It Is Obvious That It Could Be Done By The Fact That In *Genesis 11:5* The Head God Yahweh Said And I Quote: **"AND THE LORD SAID, BEHOLD, THE PEOPLE IS ONE, AND THEY HAVE ALL ONE LANGUAGE; AND THIS THEY BEGIN TO DO: AND NOW NOTHING WILL BE RESTRAINED FROM THEM, WHICH THEY AHVE IMAGINED TO DO"** Means That There Is Nothing That The Children Of Men Won't Be Able To Do If They Put Their Minds To It. Whatever These Mortals Imagined To Do, They Can Do It. In Knowing That, That Is When Yahweh Decided To Come To The Planet Earth And Mix Up Their Language So That They Wouldn't Be Able To Communicate. **WHY?** Why Would God Have To Go Through All Of This? If God Has A Much Power And Control That People Say He Does, All He Would've Had To Say Was "Nimrod, The Angels And I Talked It Over And We Don't Want To Come Up Here." Being That He Was The Almighty God, Nimrod And His Followers Would Have

Is There A God?

Respected That And Stopped Construction On The Tower. I Mean This Is God We're Talking Here, Right?

Taking Into Consideration That This Was Thousands Of Years Ago, The Technology Was Not That Advanced So There Is No Way That They Could Have Reached The Heavens Which You Claim Is Further Than The Furthest Star, Even If They Tried. This Is How You Know That This Heaven That The Bible Is Talking About Must Really Be Right Here On Earth.

In This Day And Time. There Is Advanced Technology And Mortal Men Are Capable Of Constructing Buildings That Are Over A Thousand Feet High Such As The Sears, Roebuck Tower In Chicago, Illinois Which Is A 110-Story Building And Rises To A Height Of **1,454 Feet** To Be Exact. And To Date, It Is The **Tallest Building In The World**. It Was Built Between **1970 A.D. And 1974 A.D.** There Are Two Towers Called **Petronas Tower 1 And 2** That Are Being Built In Kuala Lumpur That Will Stand 1,476 Feet High. It Is Supposed To Be Completed In 1996 A.D.

If It Took 4 Years To Build A "Tower" Of Such Stature In The Early 70s, Using The Technology Of That Time, Can You Imagine How Long It Would Have Taken Nimrod To Complete The Tower Of Babel If He Was Trying To Reach Heaven As The Bible Says? You Say Heaven Is Further Than The Furthest Star When You're Talking To A Person On The Planet Earth. Your Furthest Star Is Your Sun And It's A Part Of Your Solar System.

God Shouldn't Have Had Anything To Worry About Because Nimrod Would Have To First Get Through Earth's Seven Spheres. An All Knowing God Would Know That. The Spheres Are:

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1.) Troposphere | 5.) Exosphere |
| 2.) Stratosphere | 6.) Heterosphere |
| 3.) Mesosphere | 7. Homosphere |
| 4.) Thermosphere | |

It Is Obvious That Someone Gave You All The Wrong Interpretations Of The Tower Of Babel Story Or What Is Written In The English Is Not What Was Originally Written. Again, You Have Been Tricked.

And Another Point I Would Like To Address While We Are Talking About **Genesis Chapter 11** Is, By It Stating In **Genesis 11:6** That **"The Whole Earth Was Of One Language"**, It Is A Contradiction. Proof Of This Can Be Found In **Genesis 10:5** Where It States:

Genesis 10:5

Modern Hebrew Script

אֵי זְגִירִים בָּאֶרֶצְתֶּם אִישׁ לְלִשְׁנוֹ לְמִשְׁפַּחְתָּם בְּגִידֵהֶם

EL-LEH (THESE BEINGS) WERE OF THE EE (ISLAND) OF HA (THE) GO'EE (GENTILE NATIONS) FAW-RAD (DIVIDED) IN THAT PART OF THE EH-RETS (PLANET EARTH); EESH ([EVERY] MALE LIVING BEING) AFTER HIS LAW-SHONE (TONGUE), AFTER THEIR MISH-FAW-KHAW (TRIBES), IN THEIR GO'EE (GENTILE NATIONS).

From These Did They Separate Themselves From, The Coast Lands Of The Nations In Their Gentile Nation, Each One After His Tongue, After Their Clans And Families, In Their Gentile Nation.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Nayya: Malachizodok York-El

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"BY THESE WERE THE ISLES OF THE GENTILES DIVIDED IN THEIR LANDS; EVERY ONE AFTER HIS TONGUE, AFTER THEIR FAMILIES, IN THEIR NATIONS."

It Is Clear That Aramic (Hebrew) And Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Was Not The Only Languages Spoken In "Pre-Abrahamic Time"; Yet It Is Believed By **Jews, Christians, And Muslims.**

In **Genesis 11:1** It States That Everyone On The Planet Earth Was Speaking The Same Language. However, Right In **Genesis 10:5** As I Have Shown You, In The Previous Quote, It States That Everyone After His Tongue, And After His Clan And Their Families. To Say That Everyone Is After "His Tongue", Would Mean There Was More Than One Tongue Being Spoken At The Time. Because The Word Being Used Is His Meaning His Own, Which Is A Possessive Form.

According To The **American Heritage Dictionary** The Word "**His**" Is:

His (HIZ) *Adj.* The Possessive Form Of **He**. **1.** Used As A Modifier Before A Noun: Used To Indicate The One Or Ones Belonging To Him: *If You Can't Find Your Hat, Take His.* [Middle English, From Old English.]

By Reading **Genesis 10:5**, It Is Very Clear That There Was Already More Than One Language Being Spoken, Being That Tongues Are Broken Off From Languages. Each After His Own Tongue, And I Quote: "*Divided In Their Lands; Every One After His Tongue, After Their Families, In Their Nations.*" Remember, The Language Comes First, Then Tongues Which Are Also Called Dialects, Are Broken Off From The Language. **Genesis 11:7** Is Making It Seem As If This Is The First Time That God Divided The Languages Of Tongues Of People, And Prior To That, Everybody Spoke One Language.

Genesis 11:7

Modern Hebrew Script

7 חָבָה נִרְדָּה וְנִבְלָה שָׁם שְׂפָתָם אֲשֶׁר לֹא יִשְׁמְעוּ אִישׁ שְׂפֹת רֵעֵהוּ:

YAW-HAB (COME), LET US YAHUWA AND THE ELOHEEM (THESE BEINGS) YAW-RAD (GO DOWN), WA (AND) SHAWM (THERE) BAW-LAL (CONFUSE) THEIR SAW-FAW (SPEECH) ASHER (THAT) THEY MAY LO (NOT) SHAW-MAH (UNDERSTAND) EESH (ONE MALE LIVING BEING) RAY-AH (ANOTHER'S) SAW-FAW (SPEECH).

Come Let Us The Eloheem Anunnaqi And Yahuwa Go Down There And Confuse Their Words So That They Will Not Overstand One Another's Words.

Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:

Nayya: Malachizodok York-El

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

"GO TO, LET US GO DOWN, AND THERE CONFOUND THEIR LANGUAGE, THAT THEY MAY NOT UNDERSTAND ONE ANOTHER'S SPEECH."

The Word For People In This Quote Is The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Am** (עַם) Meaning **"Nation Of People"**. This Clearly Sates That God Is Talking About **One Nation Of People** And That All Of Them, Within That Nation Spoke **One Tongue**. And These People According To **Genesis 11:9** Became Known As The Babylonians.

As You Can Plainly See, There Was Already More Than One Language. So, This Is Indeed Another Contradiction Of Your Bible. So God Confused The Language Of These People And Made It Into Many Dialects. For When We Say, *Language*, We Are Speaking About A Classical Form And When We Say *Tongue*, We Are Talking About The *Linguistic* Use Of A Set Language Or What Is Called **Colloquial**, That Breaks Off Into Various Dialects According To Religions. And In This Case, **Genesis 10:1**, Tells You Clearly Who This Group Or Nation Of People Are.

Ques: Although The Religion Of Islam Has Been Watered Down, What About The Koran? Doesn't It Still Hold True?

Ans: The Koran You Read Is Not The Original. It Is Not In The Original Order As It Was Revealed, It Has Been Mistranslated And Now It Has Vowels Which The Original Text Didn't Have. I Have Been Challenging This For Years. You Come Up With All Kings Of Quotes About What The Jews Of Medina Did To The Torah Between The Years 610-632 A.D. And This Causes You Not To Read The Entire Bible. How Can You Muslims Use A Verse In The Koran For An Incident That Took Place In Medina Many Years Ago With The Jews In Order To Justify The Toran Being Tampered With? Muslims Don't Even Know What The Bible Is. They Think **Koran 3:48, 3:50, 3:93, 5:43, 5:44, 5:46, 5:68, 5:110, 7:157, 9:111, 48:29, 61:6, 6:25** Is Speaking About The Whole 66 Books Of The Bible, Ask Them, They Don't Even Know That The Torah Is Actuality Consists Of Only Five Books.

And When Muslims Speak About The Koran They Act As If It Is In Its Purest Form. Sorry But This Just Isn't Fact. The Koran That You Hold In Your Hand Today Has Been Tampered With And Is Filled With Contradictions And Errors. If You Ask A Muslim Do They Have The Original Koran, If They Are Honest, They Will Tell You "No". In Fact, The Original Koran Was Burned By A Man Named **Uthman Ibn 'Affaan Ibn Abdul Aasiy** (574-656 A.D.). Uthman Was Muhammad's Son-In-Law By Marriage To His Daughters **Ruqaiyyah** And **Umm Khultum**. Uthman Was A Black Arab From The Tribe Of Umayya, An Affluent Clan Of Abid Shams Branch Of The Tribe Of Quraish. He Was An Influential Meccan Who Became A Close Companion Of Muhammad.

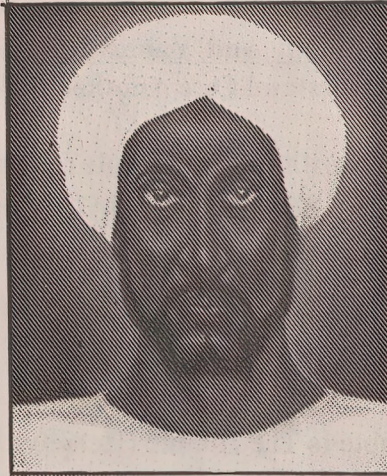


Figure 12
Uthman Ibn 'Affaan

Ques: How Did Uthman Manage To Burn The Koran?

Ans: Uthman's Wealth And Position, Was An Asset To The Growing Muslim Community. Uthman Is Responsible For Arranging The Chapters Of The Koran In The Order That It Is Today. Yet, He Did Now Receive Special Instructions In Collecting And Collating The Koran. He Reigned For 11 Years Which Caused Great Grievances, Especially With The Revolution Led By **Al Ghafikhi** From Egypt, Which Cost Him His Life.

The Koran That You Hold In Your Hand Today, Was Written, And Put Together By A Group Of Christian And Jewish Scholars Who Later Became Known As The **Jesuit** Priests, A Group Which Was Founded In **1534 A.D.** They Were Of The Roman Catholic Church Which As You Know Is Controlled By Jews. There Were A Group Of Seven Advisors To The Popes, Ever Since The Time Of The Powerful Roman Catholic Teacher Named **Augustine** (354-430 A.D.), Who Was On A Mission To Develop A Technique To Convert Arabs To Catholicism.



Figure 13
Augustine

The Jesuits Were Apart Of The Original Orchestrators Who Were Responsible For The Killings Of A Group Of Men That Had Memorized The Koran And The Placing Of The **False Muhammad** Named **Musaylimat Ibn Habib Al Hanafi** (558-633 A.D.). This New Koran Was The Main Piece In The Vatican's Game In Bringing The Arabs Under Roman Rule. This Koran Was First Printed In Arabic With A **Persian Script** Called **Nashki**, Which Is The Script That Is In The Koran In Both English And Arabic. So, This New Koran Was Put Together In Rome, And Given To A Catholic Priest Named **Waraqa Ibn Naufal** (527-639 A.D.).



Figure 14
Musaylimat Ibn Habib Al Hanafi

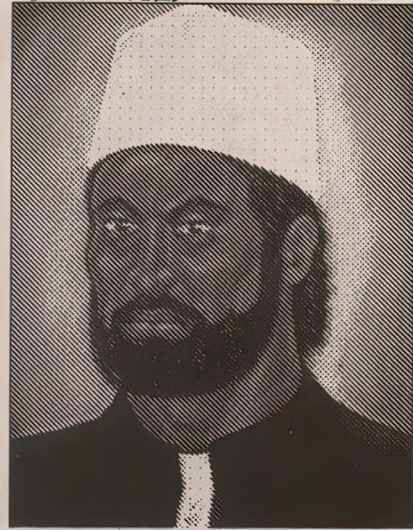


Figure 15
Waraqah Ibn Naufal

Muhammad Was Taught By Waraqah, Who Was The Uncle Of Khadijah, A Strictly Christian Business Woman. Waraqah Ibn Naufal Was A Christian, And Was Also From The Jews Of Arabia Banu Quraizah, Banu Nadahir And Banu Qainqah. Islam Is One Of The Biggest Scams You Can Think Of From The Catholic Church (*Refer To "Is Jesus The God Of The Koran?", Scroll #100*). Islam Is Simply Overrated Christianity.



Figure 16
Khadijah, Wife Of Muhammad

Khadijah Didn't Marry Muhammad For Love, But Because He Was Young And Able To Be Manipulated And Of The Quraish Tribe. Her Family Members And The Pope Were Trying To Bring People From All Over The World To That One Spot, Mecca. A Christian Named **Abraha** Came From Ethiopia In The Year 570 A.D., To Try To Overthrow Mecca And Bring In His Trade. The Quraish Tribe Was Trying To Keep Control. Their Family Clan Kept Breaking Up And Intermarrying With Other Clans. Thus, They Bred A Muhammad To Try To Unite The Clans To Keep The Trade Coming To Mecca (*Refer To Bulletin Edition #16, Muhammad Was A Hebrew*).

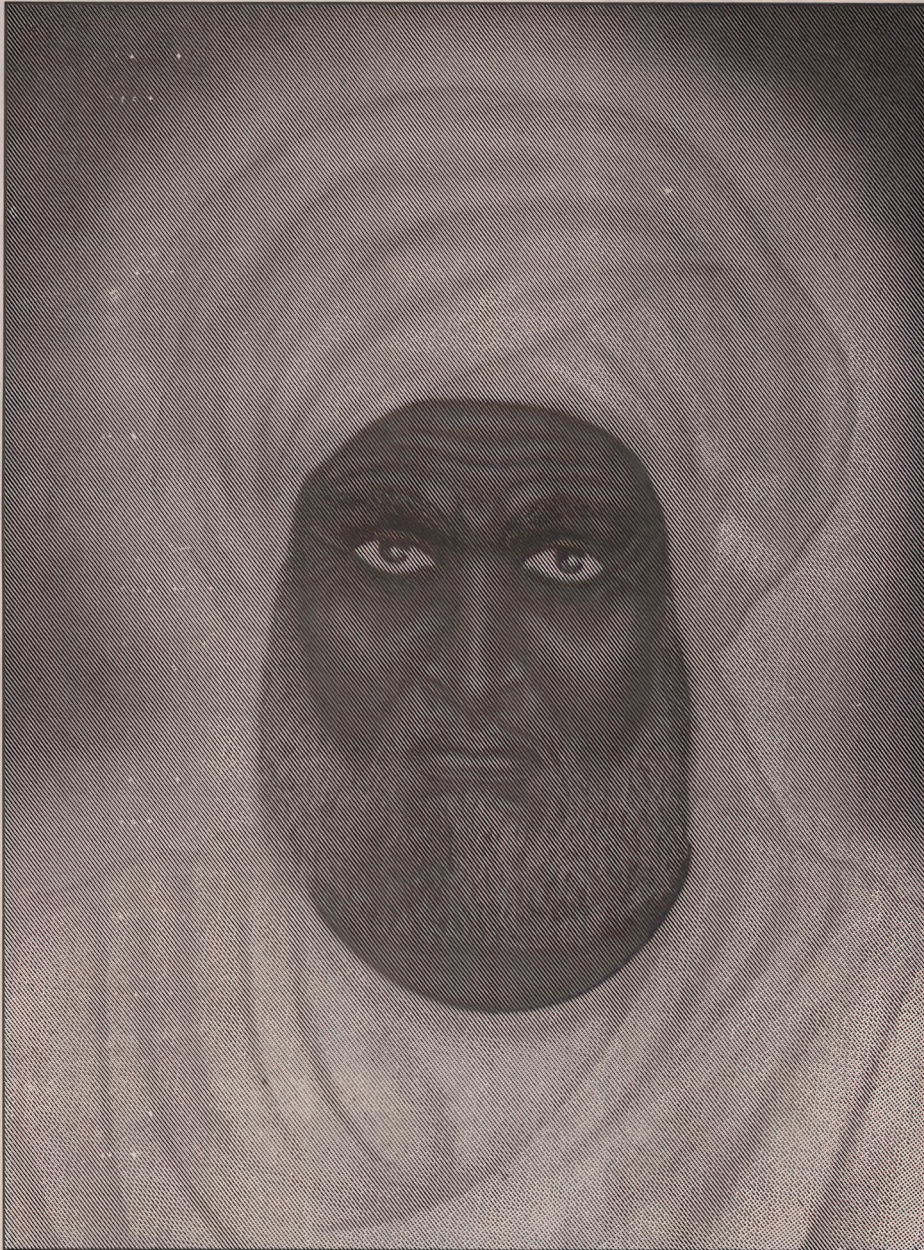


Figure 17
The Newsbearer Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin
Son Of Amina And Abdullat



Figure 18
Abrahah Al Ashram, Viceroy Of Yemen

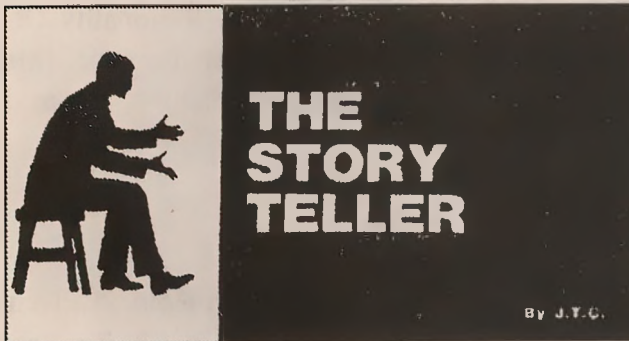


Diagram 6

Chick Publications In California Wrote A Leaflet Entitled *The Story Teller* By J.T.C., That Told About How The Roman Catholic Church Insituted Islam.

"The Koran Was Created By The Vatican. The Roman Catholic Leader Carefully Created A New Religion For The Children Of Ishmael By Using A Mixture Of Babylonian, Jewish And Roman Catholic Tradition Plus The Manuscripts Of Their Corrupted Bible. Roman Catholics Teach That A Wealthy Widow Named Kadijah Donated Her Wealth To The Roman Catholic Institution And Retired To A Convent. She Was Commissioned By Time To Leave The Convent And Look For An Arab Who Possesed Charisma And Leadership Ability...The Powerful Roman Catholic Teacher Augustine, Appeared In North Africa. He Reworked The Gospel, And Pretended To Be A Christian And A Great Apostle Of Christ. His Writings Became Famous. Augustine's Mission Was To Develop A Technique To Convert Arabs To Catholicism, His Vehicle Was Muhammad. Muhammad's Spiritual Advisor Was Waraquah, His Wife's Uncle. He Counseled Him On The Interpretation Of His Visions. Being A Faithful Roman Catholic, Waraquah Guided Muhammad To Give The Virgin Mary A Place Of Prominence In The Koran. This Would Form A Link Between Islam And The Vatican. The Vatican, Under The Pope Boniface V And His Successor Honorius I Secretly Financed Muhammad's Military For The Exchange Of Jersualem The Leaders Of Islam Refused Because They Regarded Jerusalem Their Second Most Holy Place, Next To Mecca...."

The Islam That Is Practiced Today, Is A Fake Religion And The Koran Is Not Authentic. Scholars Have You Thinking That These Books Are Divine Or New Revelations, And They Are Nothing More Than Condensed Books Taken From The Ancient Writings. And Humans Have Taken It Upon Themselves To Change, Re-Arrange Words And Take Out Certain Things. Take For Instance, In The Very Koran Of The Muslims, Three Chapters Were Removed; **Suwhrah Khaal**, "*Maternal Uncle*", **Suwhrah Hafd**, "*Pace*", **Suwhrah Nurain**, "*Illumination*". They Are Not Honest Enough To Tell You The Truth. This Is Done Deliberately In Order To Keep You Under The **Spell Of Sleep Or Ignorance**. Religion Is Used To Keep You Under Control, Your Mind And Thought Patterns. And It Is Sad That Human Life Is Lost On Some Fictitious Books Called The Koran And The Bible That Men Made Up.

Ques: What Is Compulsion In Islam?

Ans: In Islam Compulsion Is When Someone Is Forced To Convert To The Religion Or Die. According To The **American Heritage Dictionary** The Word **Compulsion** Means:

Com-Pul-Sion (KəM-PŭL/ShəN) *N.* **1.A.** The Act Of Compelling. **B.** The State Of Being Compelled. **2.A.** An Irresistible Impulse To Act, Regardless Of The Rationality Of The Motivation: **B.** An Act Or Acts Performed In Response To Such An Impulse. [Middle English, From Old French, From Late Latin *Compulsiō*, *CompulsiōN-*, From Latin *Compulsus*, Past Participle Of *Compellere*, To Compel.]

Compulsion Is From The Word Compel Which Is Defined As:

Com-Pel (KəM-PĕL/) *Tr.V.* **Com-Pelled, Com-Pel-Ling, Com-Pels.** **1.** To Force, Drive, Or Constrain: **2.** To Necessitate Or Pressure By Force; Exact: **3.** To Exert A Strong, Irresistible Force On; Sway: [Middle English *Compellen*, From Latin *Compellere* : *Com-*, *Com-* + *Pellere*, To Drive;]

So The Word Compulsion Means To Exert Force, Pressure, To Act On Impulse Which Is Usually Done Without Thinking.

The *Koran 2:256* Says, "**There Is No Compulsion In Islam,**" And I Quote: "**Let There Be No Compulsion In Religion: Truth Stands Out Clear From Error: Whoever Rejects Evil And Believes In God Hath Grasped The Most Trustworthy Hand-Hold, That Never Breaks, And God Heareth And Knoweth All Things.**" However, Muslims Will Readily Kill And Have Been Killing Since Islam Began To Spread This So-Called Non-Compulsory Religion.

If People Didn't Accept Islam, They Were Killed, Eyes Poked Out, Burnt And Beheaded By Muhammad And All Of The Khalifas. They Really Thought They Were Doing Islam A Favor By Making People Convert By Force However The Person Did Out Of Fear Not Faith Which Means That They Would Never Be A Good Muslim Or One Who Really Fears Allah. They Would Fear The Person Who Converted Them More Than Their God Allah. Muslims Are Still Going By The

Poorest Examples. Millions Of People Were Killed In Iraq, Egypt, Morocco, Tunisia, Libya, Sudan, Arabia, Yemen, Persia Etc., Because Of Islam Trying To Increase Its Adherents Under Compulsion. **WHY COULDN'T ALLAH USE HIS POWERS TO LET THE MUSLIMS CONVERT PEOPLE PEACEFULLY TO HIS GLORIOUS RELIGION? THAT WAY THE PERSON'S HEART WOULD BE IN THE RIGHT PLACE. THIS IS WHY I SAY MUSLIMS ARE WORSHIPPING A POWERLESS GOD. THIS RELIGION STARTED 1400 YEARS AGO AND YOU STILL HAVE BLOOD THIRSTY MUHAMMADANS RUNNING AROUND TRYING TO CONVERT BY WAY OF THE SWORD.**

Then You Have Prominent Shaykhs In The Islamic World Who Have A Major Influence Over The Weak Minds Of The People. These So-Called Learnt Men Can Say Anything And People Believe In Their Words Without Investigating Or Using Their Own Brains To Think Something Out Logically. One Such Person Is **Sheikh Muhammad Mutawilli al-Shar'rawi**. He Is One Of The Most Famous So-Called Scholars In Egypt. He Has Television Programs That Millions Of People Watch All Over The Islamic World And Follows His Opinion. On His Show He Attacks Christianity Calling Them Infidels And Stirring Muslims In Egypt Into A Frenzy To Attack Christian Churches, Burn Them And Kill The Infidels. In One Of His Books *You Ask And Islam Answers*, Page 52, Part 2 He States:

"Some Ask: How Does Islam Say That There Is No Compulsion In Faith, And Yet It Commands The Killing Of The Apostate? We Say To Them: You Are Free To Believe Or Not To Believe, But Once You Embrace The Faith You Are Not Free (Anymore) And You Should Be Bound To Islam Otherwise You Will Suffer Punishment And The Restrictions, Among Them Is The Killing Of The Apostate; That Is, There Is Not Compulsion In Embracing The Faith But, If You Do, You Are Not Free To Relinquish It."

Why? Why Force Someone To Do Something Against Their Will? Think, If Allah Really Wanted To Worship Him Or Follow His Religion, Wouldn't He Open The Person's Heart And Make Them Accept Islam Without Having To Put A Gun To Their Heads? This Killing Of The Apostate Has Become Law In Islam And It Is Sad.

Almost Every Major Islamic History Book Documents These Facts. Even After The Conquest Of Mecca, The Pilgrimage Has Become One Of The Pillars Of Islam. Muhammad Banned The So-Called Paganistic Tribes From The Hajj After The Year Of The Conquest. They Were Given Four Months Either To Embrace Islam Or Be Killed, Which Is **Compulsion**, Which Means **"To Be Forced, To Compel, To Drive, Constrain."** Something Allah Says 'Not To Do' - **"Force The Religion."** According To *Koran 2:256*, **"Let There Be No Compulsion In Religion: Truth Stands Out Clear From Error: Whoever Rejects Evil And Believes In God Hath Grasped The Most Trustworthy Hand-Hold, That Never Breaks, And God Heareth And Knoweth All Things."**

Obviously, Muhammad And His Companions Went Against This Law. **HE WAS WRONG. MUHAMMAD HIMSELF APPARENTLY DIDN'T HAVE FAITH OR THOUGHT ISLAM WHICH WAS SUPPOSED TO BE THE TRUTH, COULD STAND UP AGAINST**

CLEAR ERROR, WHICH WAS THE ARABS' SO-CALLED PAGANISM. After That, Muhammad Made Very Slight Changes In The Ceremonial Rituals Of The Pilgrimage Although He Destroyed All The **360 Idols** Of The Ka'aba. Yet, Muhammad Himself Continued To Practice Many Paganistic Rituals. He Did Not Abolish Them Nor Reject Them. That Created Some Panic Among His Followers Who Expected Him To Uproot These Idolatrous, Paganistic Ways. Remember Muhammad's Father Abdullat Was An Idol Worshipper And Their Family Was Rooted In It Before Islam Came Along. And Based On Your Hadith, Muhammad Believed In Moon Worship.

Hadith 5073 When The Prophet Of Allah (Peace Be Upon Him) Saw The New Moon, He Said: "A New Moon Of Good And Right Guidance; A New Moon Of Good And Right Guidance. I Believe In Him Who Created You" Three Times. He Would Then Says: "Praise Be To Allah Who Has Made Such And Such A Month To Pass And Has Brought Such And Such A Month."

And In Hadith 15.44 Says:

Yahya Related To Me From Malik From Zayd Ibn Aslam From Ata Ibn Yasar From Abdullah As-Sunabihi That The Messenger Of Allah, May Allah Bless Him And Grant Him Peace, Said, "The Sun Rises And With It Is A Horn Of Shaytan And When The Sun Gets Higher The Horn Leaves It. Then When The Sun Reaches The Meridian The Horn Joins It And When The Sun Declines The Horn Leaves It, And When The Sun Has Nearly Set It Joins Again." The Messenger Of Allah, May Allah Bless Him And Grant Him Peace, Forbade Prayer At These Times.

The Prophet Muhammad Is Wrong, According To Your Hadith. The Sun Does Not Move The Planet Moves Nor Does The Sun Set. Furthermore, It Goes To Show Once Again That The Muslims World Is Out Of Touch And Obsolete.

Ques: How Did Islam Become Distorted If Muhammad Was Sent By Allah To Testify Of Himself?

Ans: The Pale Arabs And Persians Immediately Launched On Muhammad And Messed Up Everything He Was Teaching And Bred This Thing You See Today They Call Islam. After Muhammad Died, They Started To Record What They Call The Sunnah And The Hadith. These Books Changed The Root Meaning Of Al Islaam Meaning "**The Peace**" To "**Submitters**" And Now Islam Is Associated With Nothing But Bloodshed, War, Terrorism, Segregation, Subjugation, And Sectism. And The People Who Are Controlling Islam Are Pale And Red Desert Arabs, Whom The **Koran 9:97** Tells You Are The Worst In Belief.

Koran 9:97

Persian Arabic Script

الْأَعْرَابُ أَشَدُّ كُفْرًا وَنِفَاقًا وَأَجْدَرُ أَلَّا يَعْلَمُوا حُدُودَ مَا

أَنْزَلَ اللَّهُ عَلَى رَسُولِهِ ۗ وَاللَّهُ عَلِيمٌ حَكِيمٌ ﴿١٧﴾

"THE ARABS OF THE DESERT ARE THE WORSE IN UNBELIEF AND HYPOCRISY, AND MOST FITTED TO BE IN IGNORANCE OF THE COMMAND WHICH GOD HATH SENT DOWN TO HIS APOSTLE: BUT GOD IS ALL-KNOWING, ALL-WISE."

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

They Have Become, What Is Known As The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Which Is The Largest Sect Of Muslims, Who Feel That No One Can Question Them. That Is Why I Felt The Need To Bring Out All Of The Lies And Fallacies In This False Islam That They Are Promoting. It Has To Be A Muslim Who Questions Them, This Is Why For Over 25 Years, I Have Lived As Them, Prayed As They Do, Studied Their Books, Travelled To All Their Holy Cities, Spoken With Their Leaders In Arabic, And Lived In Islamic Countries So That I Could Question Them From The Inside About The Things They Had Been Looking At For Years But Were Afraid To Mention.

Why? Because They Are Under A Rulership, A Sort Of Kingship That Says, If You Ever Question Them, You Are Deviating From The Norm. You Are Out Of Mainstream Islam. If You Start To Question Hadith, And The Sunnah Or If You Start To Question Which Koran Is Correct?, Which Is Translation Is Correct Or Which School Is Correct? Or If The Very Arabic In The Koran Is Correct, They Will Say That All Of That Is English Translation And It Doesn't Count In The Arabic. However, That Is Not True Because There Are Mistakes In The Arabic Also. Automatically They Classify You As Some Type Of Demon, Deviant, Troublemaker, Infidel, Apostate Or Something And Try To Kill You.

They Are More Like Devils Than **Muslims** Which Means **"Ones Of Peace."** And Right In **Koran 2:190** It Tells You **"Fight In The Cause Of Allah Those Who Fight You But Do Not Transgress Limits' For Allah Loveth Not Transgressors."** Why Would A God (Allah) Who Says That He Is Going To Judge Everybody At The End Of The World Tell You To Go Out And Kill People? I Hope You Do Know That The Word Fight In Arabic And Kill Or Slay Are The Same Word, **Qaatiluw** (قاتلوا) As Found In **Koran 2:190**, For Fight, And **Qataluw** (قتلوا) As Found In **Koran 2:191** For Slay. What Kind Of God Would Tell Human Beings To Fight Each Other Instead To Love Each Other And To Change Their Hearts With His So-Called Powers? Your God Allah Sounds More Like The Devil To Me.

These Fanatical Muslims Spend A Lot Of Time Attacking Anybody Who Calls Himself A Muslim. The Moment Someone Starts To Question The Authencity, Validity, Language And The Origin On The Koran, Or Question The Mission Of The Prophet Muhammad, Immediately They

Send Out Threats Of Murder And Violence Just Like They Did To **Salman Rushdie** Who Wrote A Book Called *The Satanic Verses*. A Bounty For More Than \$2 Million Had Been Placed On Salman Rushdie's Life By The Afghanistan Authorities. There Must Have Been Some Truth To These Satanic Verses For Them To Put Such A High Price On Salman Rushdie's Life. So It Is Obvious That What Was Written In His Book Had Some Validity Or Otherwise They Wouldn't Have Even Bothered.

Rushdie Was Charged With Apostasy Because He Was Born Muslim. The Book Is Said To Insult The Wives Of The Prophet Muhammad And The Title Of The Book Itself Was Even More Of An Insult. According To Islamic Beliefs, "Satanic Verses" Is The Name Given To A Revelation To Muhammad Which He Later Recognized As Being Passed On To Him By The Devil. These Verses Have Been Taken Out Of Korans That Are Available Today And Is Considered An Unforgivable Sin To Refer To The Story Contained In The Verses. And The Life Of The Late **Dr. Rashad Khalifa, Ph.D.** Of Tucson, Arizona Was Also Taken Because He Revealed Information On The Number 19 Which Is The Sacred Seal Of The Koran.



Figure 19
Salman Rushdie



Figure 20
Dr. Rashad Khalifa
(1935-1990 A.D.)

These Men Had Every Right To Write Anything They Felt Like Because **Koran 17:81** Says "*When The Truth Has Arrived, And Falsehood Perished: For Falsehood Is Bound To Perish.*" And In **Koran 18:27**, It Says "...None Can Change His Words...." If These Men Were Liars, Don't You Believe That Allah Would Have Made That Known Eventually Without You Killing Or Attempting To Kill Them With Your Human Hands?

The Bottom Line ~~is~~, Muslims Have To Come To The Reality That It Is Their Turn, All Of The Other World Religions Are 1000s Of Years Old, They Have All Been Attacked And They Have Defended Themselves The Best Way The Know How. Muslims Take Pride In Attacking Other People's Religions And Have Derogatory Names For Each. But Now It's Their Turn To Be

Questioned And Scrutinized. And I'm Going To Tell You Right Out, The Islam That Is Taught Today, Will Not Be Able To Defend Itself. It Is Not Based On Enough Facts.

They Don't Want You To Question Them Because They Know You Will See The Weakness In Their Religion And You Will Be Able To See Right Through Their Koran. The Koran Can Not Withstand Intense Scrutiny. Muslims Know This Is A Fact, Thus They Try To Kill Anyone Who Doesn't Want To Live In Their Lie.

Each Sect Of Muslims Have Their Own Translation Of The Koran And Almost Each Of Them Are Different. No One Has Ever Questioned The Arrangement Of The Koran Based On The Word Of Uthman, The Third Khalifa After Muhammad. Many Muslims Have Written Their Own Version Of The Koran And Within Their Pages, Are Many Theoretical Equations, Recognized And Accepted Throughout The World As Being Logical, According To Their Accepted Hadith. Many Muslim Sects Use Hadith, Which Are The Words Of Men And Not Allah, To Support Their Religious Beliefs. And Because These Sects Have Been In Existence For Many Years, They Have Published Many Books On Islamic Subjects, Particularly Islamic Law And Hadith. Yet, They Do Not Recognize The Koran As The Source, Or Their Truth. **They Deviate From The Foundation Of Their Religion. This Is Why There Is So Much Confusion In Islam.**

Ques: Isn't Following The Hadith The Same As Following The Koran?

Ans: Absolutely Not! Hadith Are Tales Or Stories Made Up By Mortal Men That Are Unconfirmed And They Are Not The Words Of Allah Which Is What Muslims Say The Koran Is. Now Muslims Listen To This, If You Have A Koran And It Gives You All Of Your Laws And Diyn (Way Of Life) In It, Then Why All The Hadiths? There Shouldn't Have To Be Hundreds Of Hadith Books Circulating. If Muslims Say That The Hadith Are Necessary Then That Is A Confession That The Koran Is Not Complete. And If You Say The Koran Is Not Complete Then You Are Admitting That Your God Allah Is Incomplete Or Gave You The Koran Incomplete And It Took Mortal Men To Complete It What Allah Inscribed For You By Incorporated Hadiths, Because Your God Allah Couldn't Complete It.

I Would Like To Stop At This Point And Ask You Muslims, Was Your God Allah Not Capable Of Completing The Koran Himself? And This Is Not To Mention That Some Fanatical Muslims Will Attack You For Speaking Out Against Their Hadiths The Same Way They Would If You Speak Out Against The Koran, Their Holy Book. So Again They Are Making Their Hadiths Equivalent To The Koran Of Allah. Ninety-Five Percent (95%) Of Their Practices Today Are According To Their Hadiths (Tales Of Men) And Not The Koran. So Muslims Really Don't Follow The Koran, They Follow Other Books Written By Men Like Their Saints: Saint Bukhari, Saint Muslim, Saint Tirmidhi, Saint Abu Daoud, Saint Anas, Saint Al Kulini And The Likes Of Them Which Are A Collection Of Traditions That They Are Calling Hadith.

The Hadith Of Today Are Equivalent To The **Talmud** And **Mishna** Which The Jews Or Pharisees Formulated (**Koran 2:79**). According To Author, **Dr. Robert Morey** In His Book **Islamic Invasion**, Page 148-150, He States The Following:

Many Of The Stories In The Quran Come From The Jewish Talmud, The Midrash, And Many Apocryphal Works. This Was Pointed Out By Abraham Geiger In 1833, And Further Documented By Another Jewish Scholar, Dr. Abraham Katsh, Of New York University, In 1954.

*1. The Source Of Sura 3:35-37 Is The Fanciful Book Called **The Protevangelion's James The Lesser**.*

2. The Source Of Sura 87:19 Is The Testament Of Abraham.

3. The Source Of Sura 27:17-44 Is The Second Targum Of Esther.

4. The Fantastic Tale That God Made A Man "Die For A Hundred Years" With No Ill Effects On His Food, Drink, Or Donkey Was A Jewish Fable (Sura 2:259ff.).

5. The Idea That Moses Was Resurrected And Other Material Came From The Jewish Talmud (Sura 2:55,56,67).

6. The Story In Sura 5:30,31 Can Also Be Found In Pre-Islamic Works From Pirke Rabbi Eleazer, The Targum Of Jonathan Ben Uziah And The Targum Of Jerusalem.

7. The Tale Of Abraham Being Delivered From Nimrod's Fire Came From The Midrash Rabbah (See Suras 21:51-71; 29:16,17; 37:97,98). It Must Be Also Pointed Out That Nimrod And Abraham Did Not Live At The Same Time. Muhammad Was Always Mixing People Together In The Quran Who Did Not Live At The Same Time.

8. The Non-Biblical Details Of The Visit Of The Queen Of Sheba (Saba) In Sura 27:20-44 Came From The Second Targum Of The Book Of Esther.

9. The Source Of Sura 2:102 Is No Doubt The Midrash Yalkut (Chapter 44).

10. The Story Found In Sura 7:171 Of God Lifting Up Mount Sinai And Holding It Over The Heads Of The Jews As A Threat To Squash Them If They Rejected The Law Came From The Jewish Book Abodah Sarah.

11. The Story Of Making Of The Gold Calf In The Wilderness, In Which The Image Jumped Out Of Fire Fully Formed And Actually Mooed (Suras 7:148; 20:88), Came From Pirke Rabbi Eleazer.

12. The Seven Heavens And Hells Described In The Quran Came From The Zohar And The Hagigah.

13. Muhammad Utilized The Testament Of Abraham To Teach That A Scale Or Balance Will Be Used On The Day Of Judgment To Weigh Good And Bad Deeds In Order To Determine Whether One Goes To Heaven Or Hell (Suras 42:17; 101:6-9).

There Are Other Basis Which Dr. Morey Notes As The Source Of The Koran's Suras Such As Arabian Sources, Eastern Religious Sources, Sabeian Sources, Heretical Christian Sources. So No Longer Can Muslim Leaders Try To Disguise The Fact That Their Religion Is Copied From Other Religions.

Muslims Have Tried To Discredit Dr. Morey's Claims On The Internet, By Calling Him A Liar Amongst Other Things. Yet, They Still Don't Give Any Real Answers To Their Claims And Their Rebuttals Are Weak. In A Conversation That Took Place March 9, 1998 A.D., Muslims Attempted To Defend Their Faith Yet To No Avail. Here Is Part Of The Conversation And You Will See For Yourself That Muslims Have No Answers Regardless To Whether Morey Is Right Or Wrong.

"...This Subject Is Perhaps The Most Bizarre Of Morey's Discussions. In A Pamphlet He Wrote Called, Islam, A White Slaver's Religion, Morey Proceeds To Prove That Muhammad Was A White Man. That's Right Folks. Not Semitic, But A Descendant Of Japheth! He Quotes A Hadith (Saying) Of Muhammed From An Unspecified Source. The Hadith Come In Several Versions, Depending On Who Translated A Particular Version. Morey Fails To Give The Reader The Version Of The Hadith He Quotes, Thus Leaving The Reader Unable To Verify If He Was Really Using ANY Copy Of The Hadith Of Muhammed."

Now Here's His Rebuttal.

"...For The Sake Of Argument, We Will Take His Word For It. The Hadith He Quotes Are Actually The Words Of Some Of Muhammed's Friends. A Rider On A Camel Comes Up And Asks, "Who Amongst You Is Mohammed?" The Group's Answer, "This White Man Reclining On His Arm." Morey Adds Another Quote To Prove Muhammed Was A White Man. He Quotes Another Hadith In Which Muhammed's Friends Boast That The Prophet Had White Arm Pits. Finally, Morey Rests His Case By Quoting Another Hadith Which States That Muhammed Had A White Penis. Now, There Is Work Of A PhD For You. White Arm Pits, White Penis, And His Friends Called Him A White Man. What Is Going On Here? Well, Most Dark Folks Have White Arm Pits And Penises, Compared To The Rest Of Their Body That Is. So, The Only Thing Left To Rationalize Is The "White Man" Claim Of The Prophet's Followers. Needs To Crawl Out Of His Big Chair And Travel The Middle East And Africa. Nearly Every Culture In That Part Of The World Admires The Folks Among Their Clans Who Are Lighter Than The Rest. Even In The Usa, Black Ladies Often Lighten Their Skin (White Ladies Darken Their Skin--People Are Funny, Right?) So,

Knowing That Muhammed Was Also Claimed By The Semitic Arab Kourash Tribe Of Mecca, Which Is Documented All Through The Koran, Hadith And History, We Can Then Conclude That Muhammed Was NOT A White Man, As Morey Is, Muhammed Had Light Colored Skin. That Is All!..."

This Muslim Is Trying To Prove That Muhammad Wasn't White Yet He Can't Come Up With Any Facts Or Evidence To Back Up His Point. He Does A Lot Of Name Calling Like So Many Muslims Do And Avoiding The Facts. So What Is His Point? He Himself, Says That Dr. Morey Doesn't Cite Any Hadith To Prove His Point Yet, This Muslim Doesn't Use Any Proof Or Hadith To Prove His Claim Either. His Logic Is Also Weak About Muhammad Being Light Skinned Because There Are Light Skinned People In The Euro-American Race In Comparison To Others Of That Race Who They Would Be Considered Darker. Take For Instance, There Are Pale Skinned Euro-Americans That Live In New York. When Comparing Them To The Euro-Americans That Live In South Florida, The Floridians Are Quite Darker. The Same Applies In The Nuwaubian Race. There Are Those That Are Light Skinned And Those That Are Darker Skinned, Thus His So-Called Conclusion Of Muhammad Being Light Colored Is Weak. He Is Trying Not To Commit Himself To Saying That Muhammad Was Of Any Particular Race.

One Of Many Hadith That Does Say Muhammad's Armpits Were White Is **Bukhari 4:765** Narrated By **Abdullah Bin Malik Bin Buhaina Al Asdi**. Guess What? If His Armpits Are White Or Pale, Guess What They Rest Of His Body Is? Not Only That His Point That Parts Of The Human Body Are Lighter Than Others Are True In Some Cases Considering That Some Parts Of The Body Receive More Sunlight Than Others.

63. NARRATED ANAS BIN MALIK: WHILE WE WERE SITTING WITH THE PROPHET IN THE MOSQUE, A MAN CAME RIDING ON A CAMEL. HE MADE HIS CAMEL KNEEL DOWN IN THE MOSQUE, TIED ITS FORELEG AND THEN SAID: "WHO AMONGST YOU IS MUHAMMAD?" AT THAT TIME THE PROPHET WAS SITTING AMONGST US (HIS COMPANIONS) LEANING ON HIS ARM. WE REPLIED, "THIS WHITE MAN RECLINING ON HIS ARM". THE MAN THEN ADDRESSED HIM, "O SON OF 'ABDUL MUTTALIB."

٦٣ حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ يُوسُفَ قَالَ
حَدَّثَنَا اللَّيْثُ عَنْ سَعِيدٍ هُوَ
الْمَقْبَرِيُّ، عَنْ شَرِيكٍ ابْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ ابْنِ
أَبِي نَمِرٍ، أَنَّهُ سَمِعَ أَنَسَ بْنَ مَالِكٍ
يَقُولُ بَيْنَمَا نَحْنُ جُلُوسٌ مَعَ النَّبِيِّ
صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ فِي الْمَسْجِدِ
دَخَلَ رَجُلٌ عَلَى جَمَلٍ فَأَنَاقَهُ فِي
الْمَسْجِدِ ثُمَّ عَقَلَهُ، ثُمَّ قَالَ لَهُمْ: أَيُّكُمْ
مُحَمَّدٌ؟ وَ النَّبِيُّ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ
مُتَّكِي بَيْنَ ظَهْرَ اثْنَيْهِمْ، فَقُلْنَا: هَذَا
الرَّجُلُ الْأَبْيَضُ الْمَتَكِّي، فَقَالَ لَهُ
الرَّجُلُ: ابْنُ عَبْدِ الْمُطَّلِبِ...

Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 1

So No You Can't Lie And Say That There Aren't Any Hadith That They Believe Muhammad Was White Or Any Hadith That Actually Uses The Word "White" Implying That Muhammad Was A Caucasian. You Should Ask Yourself Why Did They Specify "White Man"? Are They Trying To Imply That All The Other Men Were "Dark Skinned"? Or Is It To Put A Picture In

Your Mind Of A "White" Man Which In Arabic Is **Ar Rajulu Abyad** (الرجل الابيض)? This Statement Sounds Fabricated And Was Inserted Just To Start Confusion. If You Were In The Company Of Other People Would You Describe An Associate Of Yours Sitting Next To You As "This Russian Man, This Oriental Man, This Black Man" Etc.? No You Wouldn't. So Why Was The Prophet Muhammad Described As "This White Man", Why Not Say "This Gentleman", Or Simply "This Is He"? These Are Subtle Racisms That Are Purposely Overlooked In Islam Just To Keep The Peace (*Refer To "The Religion Islam-Unmasked", Scroll #194*).

Ques: So What Has Islam Evolved Into Today?

Ans: The Islam That Is Practiced Today, Is Nothing More Than Another Form Of Christianity And A Combination Of Other People's Religion. Another Point I Would Like To Make About How Muslims Don't Follow The Koran (The Word Of Their God) But Rather The Hadiths (Tales Of Men), It Is Written Right In The *Koran 2:79, 3:71, 6:68*, Where It Says Not To Take Anything Written By Man Or Falsehoods As A Guidance, Yet Muslims Do Anyway By Adhering To Hadiths.

Koran 2:79

"THEN WOE TO THOSE WHO WRITE THE BOOK WITH THEIR OWN HANDS', AND THEN SAY: THIS IS FROM GOD," TO TRAFFIC WITH IT FOR A MISERABLE PRICE!-WOE TO THEM FOR WHAT THEIR HANDS DO WRITE, AND FOR THE GAIN THEY MAKE THEREBY."

Even Their Hadith States This:

"From Abi Sa'iyd Al Khudri Said: The Apostle Said: Don't You All Write Anything From Me Equal To The Qur'an Whoever Writes Anything Equal To The Qur'an So Let It Be Eliminated."

Ahmed Volume 1, Page 171 And Sahih Muslim (Quran The Final Testament, By Rashad Khalifa, 1989 A.D., Appendices 12 & 13, Page 658)

Once Again, They Are Telling You That There Can Be An Equivalent To The Koran And If There Is More Than One To Eliminate It Or Get Rid Of It. If This Is The Almighty Koran, That Was Divinely Received By The Prophet Muhammad, Then There Is No Way That Anyone Can Write Anything That Is Equal To The Koran. This Is How You Know That The Koran That Muslims Hold In Their Hand Today Is Not The Original. What Is So Ironical Is That The *Koran 52:34, 17:88, 11:13, 10:38, 2:23* Challenges Anyone To Produce A Chapter Like It Which Means According To Them, That It Is Impossible For Anyone With The Help Of All The Pages And All The Ink In The World, To Produce One Verse, Chapter Or A Whole Book Like It.

This Means That Simple Stories Could Have Been Written Such As The Book *The Prophet* Authored By A Lebanese Writer Named **Kahlil Gibran** (1883-1931 A.D.), Well Known By All

Is There A God?

Classical Arabic Speaking People. His Book *The Prophet* Contains Some Of The Most Beautiful Stories And Poetry Ever Written.

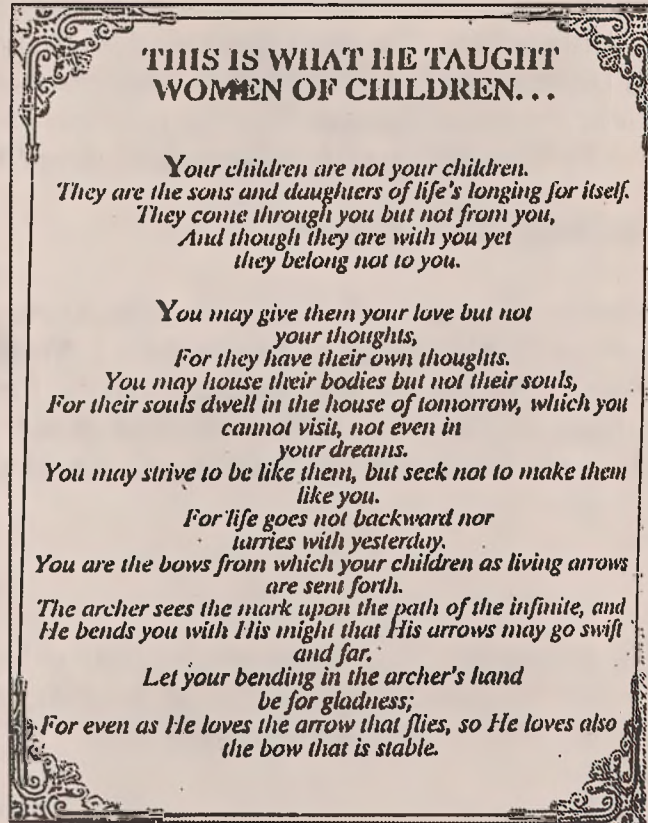


Diagram 7



Diagram 8

**The Life Of The Messiah In A
Classical Arabic Tongue**

A Christian Group Met The Challenge In The Year 1987 A.D. In A Book *The Life Of The Messiah In Classical Arabic Tongue* By Abdo. You Can Acquire This Book From **The Zwemer Institute, P.O. Box 365, Altadena, California U.S.A.** For \$3.50. According To The Author, The Book Was Written To Show Muslims That The Challenge They Have Been Making For 1400 Years Has Finally Been Met.

In This Book, *The Life Of The Messiah In A Classical Arabic Tongue*, Verses From The Koran Were Also Taken And Reworded Using The Language Of The Koran So That The Book Sounds As If It Is Written Like The Koran.

Make Note That If The Challenge Has Anything To Do With A Book Being Able To Match The Symbolism In The Koran, Then It Means Nothing Because There Is A Book More Symbolic Which Is The Book Of Revelation Called **The Injiyl** In **Koran 3:3, 5:49, 5:71**. Christians Mocked The Very Style Of The Koran, Phrases And The Tasmiyya. This Goes To Show That It Can Be Done And That Anybody Can "*Produce The Like Thereof.*" (**Koran 17:88**) The Book Is Divided Into 30 Chapters And Is Comprised Of Verses Compiled From The Gospels Of Four Disciples: Matthew, Mark, Luke, And John. Anyone Who Reads Classical Arabic Would Honestly Have To Admit That The Language And The Construction Of This Book Which Is Written In The Same Arabic Of The Koran, Its Speaking Ability Is As That Of The Koran And Its Equivalent To Any Of The Short Chapters Of The Koran. Analyze This Page From The Book ***The Life Of The Messiah In A Classical Arabic Tongue*** For Yourself.

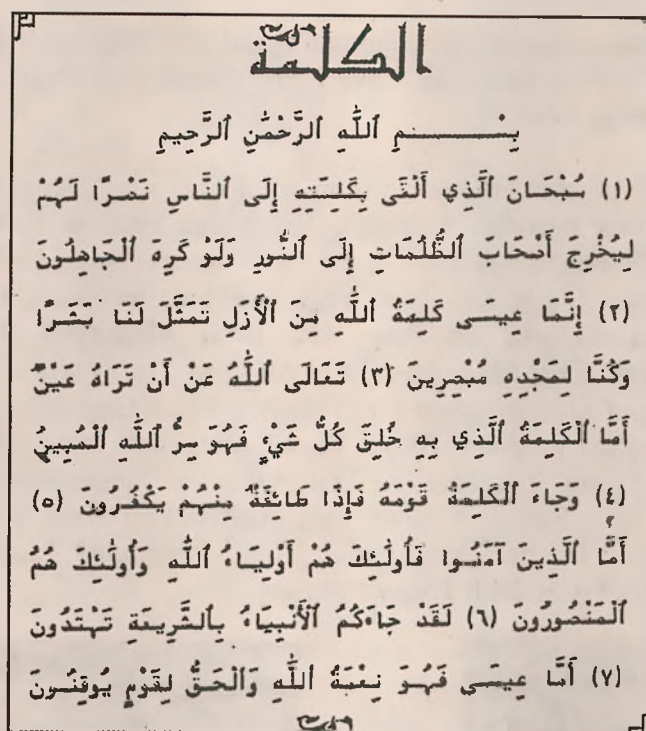


Diagram 9
A Page From
The Life Of The Messiah In A Classical Arabic Tongue

So, Now That The Challenge Has Been Met, Does This Mean That Their Book Has To Be Eliminated Because According To Your Hadith, This Is What It Says To Do Whenever The Koran Is Defeated? Or Does This Mean The Koran Does Have A Counterpart That Is Equal In Eloquence, Construction, The Language And Speaking Ability? Thus, The Hadith And The Koran Has Been Eliminated By One Little Book Written By A Group Of Christians. Yet According To Muhammadans It Could Not Be Done.

So, Can Muslims Please Answer To This, Why Did Your God Allah Allow Christians To Mock The Very Style Of Your Holy Book, In Which He Gave To Muhammad For You? Is The

Christian God Of The Bible More Powerful Than The God Of The Koran? Or Are You Openly Admitting That The Koran Is Not Divinely Inspired By Your God Allah, But Merely Words Of Men? And Muslims Claim That They Hate Christians And Jews So Much Calling Them Infidels, Kaafirs, Shaytaan Or Any Other Name That They Can Think Of. However, The Very Prophet Of Islam, Muhammad, Married A Christian And A Jew.

According To *The Dictionary Of Islam*, By **Thomas Patrick Hughes**, These Women Were:

Rayhanna - A Jewess Whose Husband Was Cruelly Murdered In The Massacre Of The Banu Quraizah. Muhammad Offered To Marry Her If She Would Embrace Islam; She Refused To Forsake The Faith Of Her Forefathers, And Consented To Become His Concubine Instead Of His Wife.(Page 532)

Mary The Copt - A Concubine Of Muhammad's And The Mother Of His Son Ibrahim, Who Died In Infancy. She Was A Christian Slave Girl Presented To Muhammad By The Roman Governor Of Egypt. (Page 328)

As You Can See The Hypocrisy Is Obvious And Until This Very Day, Muslim Men Will Marry Women Outside Of Their Religion Although The Koran Forbids Them Not To Even Make Friends With Them (*Koran 5:54*) Let Alone To Take A Non-Muslim Woman's Hand In Marriage. And Let's Not Forget Just Last Year The Relationship Between **Princess Diana** (1961-1997 A.D.), An Anglican Christian And **Dodi Al Fayed** (Died 1997 A.D.), An Egyptian/Saudian Muslim, That Made Headlines All Over The World After They'd Been Killed In An Car Accident. The Union Between The Two Met Much Opposition However, The Point Is The Princess Was Reported Pregnant By **Al Fayed** And They Were To Soon Marry Which Is **Totally Forbidden In Islam**. Yet, Muslims Will Point The Finger Real Quick At Anyone Else Who Goes Outside Of Their Religious Laws. This Just Goes To Show That The Islamic Doctrine Is Outdated And On The Decline. Information That Muhammad Taught And Preached 1400 Years Ago Just Does Not Fit In With Today's Society.



Figure 21

**Muslim, Dodi Al Fayed And Christian
Princess Diana Walking Along A Beach In
Western Clothes**



Figure 22

Dodi Al Fayed And Princess Diana

Marrying Foreign Women In The Islamic Culture Is Almost As Marrying Someone Who Is Non-Muslim. In A Book Entitled ***Price Of Honor***, By Jan Goodwin, Page 139, An Arab Woman By The Name Of **Sheikha Lubna Bint Khalid Bin Sultan Al Qasimi Of Sharjah**, Of The **United Arab Emirate** Was Asked *Could Lubna Not Marry Outside The Royal Family? After All, One Of Her Brothers Has Had Three Foreign Wives*. She Replied:

"He Is A Man, For The Women, We Cannot. The Family Simply Wouldn't Permit It. The Ruler Would Not Give His Permission And He Has To Approve My Marriage, And Neither Would My Mother."

Yet, A Muslim Woman Can Not Marry A Non-Muslim Man. This Is Unheard Of In The Islamic Faith Especially In Egypt Where The Islamist Are Moving In At An Extremely Rapid Pace. She Would Be Banished And Scorned And In Most Cases Killed If She Were To Do Such A Thing. However, Muslim Men Marry Non-Muslim Women And Nothing Is Wrong With That Although **Koran 4:25** Says To Marry "Faithful Women".

The Following Is An Excerpt From The ***Laws Of Marriage And Divorce In Islam*** By **Maulana Abdul A'Ala Maudoodi**, Printed By **Islamic Book Publishers, PO Box 20210, Safat, Kuwait**.

"Muslims, Both Men And Women Are Forbidden To Have Marital Relations With Non-Muslims Who Are Not Believers In The Scriptures. The Simple Reason Is That Their Religion, Their Thinking, Their Civilization And Culture And Their Way Of Life Are So Different From Those Of The Muslims That It Is Impossible For A True Muslim To Develop Soul-Deep Love And All-Weather Harmony In His Relations With Them. If Despite Differences, The Two Of Them Are Tied Together, By The Marriage Bond, The Relationship Will Be Only Carnal. It Will Not Be A Truly Cultural Relationship. The Union Will Be Devoid Of Love And Compassion. If It Is Not, The Love And Compassion Are Sure To Do More Harm Than Good Both To Islamic Culture And To The Muslim Partner Of The Union."

Now Let's Take A Look At The Hadith Which Muslims Have More Faith In Than The Koran Itself.

209. NARRATED NAFI: WHENEVER IBN 'UMAR WAS ASKED ABOUT MARRYING A CHRISTIAN LADY OR A JEWESS, HE WOULD SAY: "ALLAH HAD MADE IT UNLAWFUL FOR THE BELIEVERS TO MARRY LADIES WHO ASCRIBE PARTNERS IN WORSHIP TO ALLAH, AND I DO NOT KNOW OF A GREATER THING, AS REGARDS TO ASCRIBING PARTNERS IN WORSHIP, ETC. TO ALLAH, THAN THAT A LADY SHOULD SAY THAT JESUS IS HER LORD ALTHOUGH HE IS JUST ONE OF ALLAH'S SLAVES."

Is There A God?

Right Here This Hadith Tells You Not To Marry A Woman Who Ascribes Partners In Worship Of Allah Or One Who Says That Jesus Is Her Lord, Would You Please Tell Me Do Christians Beleive This? Then Mary The Copt Who Was A Christian Must Have Believed This Too. So Tell Me Why Did The Prophet Muhammad Marry Her! According To The Koran She Was Not A Good Believing Woman!

Another Book Called *Purdah And The Status Of Women In Islam* By S. Abdul A'Ala Maududi Published By Islamic Publications Limited. 13-E Shahalam Market, Lahore (Pakistan) Says:

"Then Man Is Entitled To Full Freedom In Respect Of His Marriage. He Can Marry An Woman, Whether Muslim Or Scriptuary. And Can Keep A Slave-Girl. But The Woman Is Not Wholly Free In This Regard. She Cannot Marry A Non-Muslim.

"They Are Not Lawful For The Disbelievers, Nor Are The Disbelievers Lawful For Them."
(Qu'ran 60:10)

He Had The Audacity To Use The **Koran 60:10** To Support His Argument, But He Is Being Very Deceitful. He Should Have Used The Whole Verse. But He Didn't Because Within That Very Verse It Tells You That The Believing Woman Is For The Believing Man And Vice Versa. Therefore, It Is Unlawful For Both A Muslim Man And Woman To Marry A Non-Muslim.

El's Holy Qur'aan 91:10 (Original Order)

Persian Arabic Script

يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا إِذَا جَاءَكُمْ الْمُؤْمِنَاتُ مَهْجِرَاتٍ فَامْتَحِنُوهُنَّ اللَّهُ أَعْلَمُ بِإِيمَانِهِنَّ فَإِنْ عَلِمْتُمُوهُنَّ مُؤْمِنَاتٍ
فَلَا تَرْجِعُوهُنَّ إِلَى الْكُفَّارِ لَأَهْنَّ حِلٌّ لَهُمْ وَلَا هُمْ يَحِلُّونَ لَهُنَّ وَءَاثُوهُمْ مَا أَنْفَقُوا وَلَا جُنَاحَ عَلَيْكُمْ أَنْ تَنْكِحُوهُنَّ
إِذَا آتَيْنَهُنَّ أَجُورَهُنَّ وَلَا تُمْسِكُوا بِعَصَمِ الْكُوفَرِ وَسَلُّوا مَا أَنْفَقْتُمْ وَلَيْسَ لَكُمْ أَنْفَقُوا
ذَلِكَ حُكْمُ اللَّهِ يَحْكُمُ بَيْنَكُمْ وَاللَّهُ عَلِيمٌ حَكِيمٌ

YAAA-AY-YUHAA (O YOU) AL-LAZEENA (THOSE WHO) AA-MANOOO (THEY ALL ARE FAITHFUL) E-ZAA (WHEN) JAAA'-A-KUM (COME TO YOU ALL) AL-MOO'-ME-NAAT (THE UNFAITHFUL WOMEN) MU-HAA-JIRAAT (EMIGRANTS, MIGRATING) FA-AM-TA-HINOO-HUN-NA (SO YOU ALL ARE TO TEST THEM) AL-LAHU (THE SOURCE) A-'A-LAMU (HE KNOWS) BE-EE-MAA-NI-HIN-NA (ABOUT THEIR FAITH) FA'-IN (SO IF) 'ALIM-TUMOO-HUN-NA (YOU ALL KNOW THEY ARE) MOO'-MINAAT (FAITHFUL WOMEN) FA-LAA (SO DON'T) TAR-JI'OO-HUN-NA (YOU ALL RETURN THEM) E-LAA (TO) AL-KUF-FAAR (THE CONCEALERS OF THE FACTS) LA (NOT) HUN-NA (THEY) HIL-LUN (LAWFUL) LAHUM (FOR THEM) WA (AND) LAA (NOT) HUM (THEY ARE) YAHIL-LOONA (THEY ARE FORBIDDEN) LAHUN-NA (FOR

THEM) WA (AND) AA-TOO-HUM (YOU ALL ARE TO GIVE THEM) MAAA (THAT WHICH) AN-FAQOO (THEY SHARED WILLINGLY) WA (AND) LAA (NOT) JUN-NAAHA (A CRIME) 'ALAY-KUM (UPON YOU ALL) IN (THAT) TAN-KIHOO-HUN-NA (YOU ALL MARRY THEM) E-ZAAA (WHEN) AA-A-TAY-TU-MOO-HUN-NA (YOU ALL HAD GIVEN THEM) U-JOORA-HUN-NA (THEIR REWARDS) WA (AND) LAA (DON'T) TUM-SIKOO (YOU ALL HOLD) BE-'E-SA-ME (WITH DEFENCE) AL-KAWAA-FIR (THE CONCEALERS OF THE FACTS) WA (AND) AS-A-LOO (YOU ALL) MAAA (THAT WHICH) AN-FAQOO (YOU ALL SHARE WILLINGLY) ZAA-LIKUM (THAT IS FOR YOU ALL) HUK-MU (THE WISDOM OF) AL-LAHI (THE SOURCE) YAH-KUMU (USES WISDOM) BAY-NAKUM (BETWEEN YOU ALL) WA (AND) AL-LAHU (THE SOURCE) 'ALEE-MUN (IS KNOWING) HAKEEM (MOST WISE)

O You Who Are Faithful, 'Aamanuw,' When The Female Faithful Women, Who Migrated 'Muhaajiraat,' Come To You All, The Faithful, So Test Them; The Source, EL ELOH Knows Their Faith, 'Iymaan.' So If You All Know That They Are Faithful Women, 'Muw'minaat' Then Don't Return Them To The Concealers Of The Facts, 'Al Kuffaar.' For Faithful Women Are Forbidden, 'Hillun' To Them, The Concealers Of The Facts, And Neither Are They, Concealers Of The Facts Forbidden To Marry Them; And Give Them, Those Who Conceal That Which They Know To Be The Facts, That Which They Shared Willingly. There Is Not A Junaah, 'Crime' Upon You All, If You Tankihuwn 'Marry Them,' And You Give Them Their Ujuwr, 'Rewards, Dowries' And Don't Hold Them Back, The Guarding Of The Kawaafir, 'Women Who Conceal That Which They Know To Be The Facts; You All Can As'aluw, 'Ask For That Which You Have Shared Willingly, Their Dowries; That Is The Decision, 'Hukmu' Of The Source, EL ELOH. He Decides Between You All, And The Source, EL ELOH Is 'Knowing,' 'Aliym, Hakiym, 'Wise.'

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

Nayya: Malachizodok York-El

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 60:10 (Wrong Order)

"O YE WHO BELIEVE! WHEN THERE COME TO YOU BELIEVING WOMEN REFUGEES, EXAMINE (AND TEST) THEM: GOD KNOWS BEST AS TO THEIR FAITH: IF YE ASCERTAIN THAT THEY ARE BELIEVERS, THEN SEND THEM NOT BACK TO THE UNBELIEVERS. THE ARE NOT LAWFUL (WIVES) FOR THE UNBELIEVERS, NOR ARE THE (UNBELIEVERS) LAWFUL (HUSBANDS) FOR THEM. BUT PAY THE UNBELIEVERS WHAT THEY HAVE SPENT (ON THEIR DOWER). AND THERE WILL BE NO BLAME ON YOU IF YE MARRY THEM ON PAYMENT OF THEIR DOWER TO THEM. BUT HOLD NOT TO THE GUARDIANSHIP OF UNBELIEVING WOMEN: ASK FOR WHAT YE HAVE SPENT ON THEIR DOWERS, AND LET THE (UNBELIEVERS) ASK FOR WHAT THEY HAVE SPENT (ON THE

DOWERS OF WOMEN WHO COME OVER TO YOU). SUCH IS THE COMMAND OF GOD: HE JUDGES (WITH JUSTICE) BETWEEN YOU. AND GOD IS FULL OF KNOWLEDGE AND WISDOM."

In This Excerpt **S. Abdul A'Ala Maududi** Even Says Tht A Man Can Have A Slave Girl. Of Course He Says This, The Prophet Muhammad Exhibited This Himself By His Marriage To The Same Christian Woman Who Was Also A Slave.

All Of This Created Just To Hide The Fact That The Prophet Muhammad Married A Coptic Christian. The Koran Says That You Are To Marry Good Believing Women, Or Just Right Out Muslim Women Only (**Koran 2:221**). Would A Jew, Buddhist, Zoroastrian Or Christian Woman Classify As A Good Believing Woman? I Would Also Like To Know How Can Muslims Say That A Coptic Christian Is A Good Believing Woman When Christians Believe In Jesus As God And 3 Gods In 1? Even If She Had The Intentions To Convert It Was Wrong For The Prophet Muhammad To Marry Her Before She Converted! Your Problem Is Because You Won't Accept And Admit That The For One, The Prophet Muhammad Was Must A Man, Who Could Make Mistakes Like Any Other Man, You Have To Come Up With The Allowances And Reasons For His Behavior. If You Stop Trying To Make The Prophet Muhammad Into Some Kind Of Infallible "God" Figure Then People Would Be Able To Accept His Errors And You Wouldn't Have To Make Up Things Like This To Validate What He Did. And Two, That You Are Being Hypocrites By Making Up Laws Pertaining To Who And What Kind Of Women When The Koran Makes It Clear That You Should Marry A Believing Woman Just As She Should Marry A Believing Man.

Just Admit It, This Is The Kind Of Subject Which You Never Bring Up Because You Don't Have Any Answers For It. Muslims Always Say A Muslim Man Can Marry A Non-Muslim, But A Muslim Cannot Marry A Non-Muslim Man. That Was Created To Hide The Fact The Prophet Muhammad Married A Coptic Woman (**Koran 4:25**) And To Justify Your Own Infidelity.

This Type Of Unfairness Goes On Everyday Throughout The Muslim World. Muslim Women Need To Wake Up And Take Heed To These Facts. While We Are On The Subject Of Muslim Women, Lets Talk About How They Are Mistreated Throughout The Muslim World, I Would Like To Ask What Are Women Promised Once They Get To Heaven, If Their Husbands, Muslim Men, Are Promised Pubescent Maidens In Heaven? (**Koran 56:22, 35-38**) What Does God Have In Store For These Devoted Women? According To The Koran Itself, In **Chapter 40 Verse 40**, The Righteous Whether Man Or Woman Will Enter The Garden And In **Chapter 43 Verse 70** It Mentions That Men Will Enter **With** Their Wives. So What Role Do The Maidens Play In All Of This? This Was Done To Appeal To Man's Sexual Desires. So, According To Islamic Beliefs **You Are Promised Absolutely Nothing. You Are Not Promised Anything On Earth Nor In Heaven.** And According To Muhammad The Ratio Of Women Destined For Hell Is Quite High. According To **Hadith Vol. 1, Nos. 28, 301; Vol. 2, No. 161** It Says:

"THE PROPHET SAID, I WAS SHOWN THE HELL-FIRE AND THAT THE MAJORITY OF ITS DWELLERS WERE WOMEN."

And Vol. 2, No. 541 Goes On To Say:

"O WOMEN! I HAVE NOT SEEN ANYONE MORE DEFICIENT IN INTELLIGENCE AND RELIGION THAN YOU."

Any Father Believing This Of His Own Daughter Must Be Crazy Not To Mention That Women Are Literally Doomed From Birth. And With This Type Of Mentality Don't Really Stand A Chance At Becoming Anything Other Than Some Man's Slave.

Let's Not Forget When You Are Talking About Muslim Women You Are Dealing With Two Extremes. Firstly, You Have Islamists Who Have So Many Restrictions And Are So Extreme In Their Belief System, Keep Their Women Cloaked And Have Very Extreme Laws, And Their Women Are Not Allowed To Do Practically Anything, And In Most Cases Are Abused. This Comes From Them Interpreting The Laws They Way They Want To And Making Up Their Laws To Keep Women Suppressed To Make Themselves Feel Like Men. In Certain Islamic Countries Where Women Have A Little Liberty, Islamic Extremist Are Moving To Change That.

Militant Islamist Believe That Islamic Law, **Shariah** (شريعة) Was Revealed By Allah Which Is Totally Incorrect. Shariah Was Added In The Centuries After The Prophet Muhammad's Death In 632 A.D. By Rulers Wanted To Make Themselves Seem Holy As Well As Dictate And Used Religion As Their Cover. For Women Who Violate These Laws, They Can Be Easily Put To Death Without Question. The Family Members Usually Get An Under Age Brother To Kill Her So In Case Of Investigation, It Is Dropped. This Is Only A Small Factor In How Women Are Dealt With In Various Islamic Countries.

In A Book Entitled *Price Of Honor* Written By **Jan Goodwin**, Page 337, A Feminist Name **Halla Sarhan**, The Editor Of An Egyptian Woman's Magazine, Speaks About The Conditions Of Islamic Countries And How Unjustly Women Are Treated By Males Including Their Own Husbands, Brothers, And Fathers Because Of Their Very Religion. She States: *"Women Are Really Crushed And Maltreated In This Society...Men Realize That The Religion Gives Them A License; Even My Six-Year-Old Son Knows That Because He Is Male He Is Automatically Powerful. The Man Is The One Who Can Desert Or Divorce The Wife At Whim; The Man Is The One Who Can Do As He Pleases, Not The Woman. It Is Men Who Can Take Secret Wives Without Informing Their First Wife. It Is So Common Here To Be At A Funeral When A Woman And A Man's Secret Second Wife. Even With My Husband I Fear Polygamy; It Puts All Women In Jeopardy. Generations Of Mothers Have Taught Their Daughters To Give Their Husband Everything He Wants, Never Confront Him, Even If They Know He Is Fooling Around."*

Here It Is 1998 A.D. And Women Are Still Going Through The Same Suppression They Suffered Centuries Ago Due To Fanatics. And Then There Is The Other Extreme Where Some Muslim Women Are Without Any Laws And You Can't Tell The Difference Between Them And A Prostitute. Because Of This, Fundamentalist Are Moving Into These Countries To Take Control. So They Are Going Through A Vicious Cycle.

Ques: Why Are Some Muslim Women Treated Unequally To Their Husbands?

Ans: Because The Koran Says That Women Are Not Equal To Their Husbands. This Is How You Know That The Koran That You Hold In Your Hand Today Was Written By A Bunch Of Chauvinistic Men Because Allah Wouldn't Have To Do Or Say All Of This. If You Turn To **Koran 2:226** It Says And I Quote: *"...As To Those Women On Whose Part Ye Fear Disloyalty And Ill-Conduct, Admonish Them Refuse To Share Their Beds, Beat Them..."* And Just Two Verses Later It States The Following In **Koran 2:228** And I Quote: *"...And Women Shall Have Rights Similar To The Rights Against Them, According To What Is Equitable; But Men Have A Degree Over Them..."* These Are Just Two Of Several Quotes Showing That Women Really Don't Have A Place In Islam Other Than To Be A Subject To Her Husband.

Muslim Women Are Made To Wear A Tent And Face Veil. Yet **Koran 24:30-31** Clearly States In That Both Men And Women Must Be Modest In Their Dress And In Their Behavior Toward The Opposite Sex.

Koran 24:30

"SAY TO THE BELIEVING MEN THAT THEY SHOULD LOWER THEIR GAZE AND GUARD THEIR MODESTY: THAT WILL MAKE FOR GREATER PURITY FOR THEM: AND ALLAH IS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH ALL THAT THEY DO."

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 24:31

"AND SAY TO THE BELIEVING WOMEN THAT THEY SHOLD LOWER THEIR GAZE AND GUARD THEIR MODESTY; THAT THEY SHOLD NOT DISPLAY THEIR BEAUTY AND ORNAMENTS EXCEPT WHAT (MUST ORDINARILY) APPEAR THEREOF;..."

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

If Allah Commanded Men To Guard Their Modesty First, Then Why Is The Law Being Enforced On The Woman So Much. It Is Obvious He Was Supposed To Be An Example For Her In Regards To Be A Good Modest Muslim. Yet, Only The Women In Islam Are Expected To Follow These Laws Whole-Heartedly While The Men Go Around Chasing All Types Of Women And In Some Cases Other Men.

So Women Are Forced To Adhere To This Law, Yet Men Aren't. If A Woman Is Raped, The Authorities Blame The Woman Saying That She Enticed Him And Wasn't Behaving Correctly. They're Put In Back Of The Line In Prayer And It Isn't Written Anywhere In The Koran, Muslim Women Are Told They Don't Have To Come On Friday To Juma'a Which Can't Be Verified By The Koran. When The Koran Tells Everyone To Come To The Worship Of Allah, It Doesn't Specify Gender (**Koran 62:9**).

Many Men Even Make Their Wives Stay As Home Rather Than Go To The Masjid To Perform Salaat (Prayer). Mortal Men Have Now Intervened On The Soul Of Their Wives Because Of Ridiculous Fanaticism. They're Told They Can't Lead Prayer And Lead Islamic Ceremonies Which Can't Be Found In The Koran. Women Are Taught That They Should Be One Out Of A Man's Four Choices Of Wives Or As Many Other Wives As He Can Afford (***Koran 4:3***). They Are Not Supposed To Drive Cars, They Can't Participate In Commerce And Business. They Are Not Supposed To Dance. They Are Not Supposed To Listen To Any Music Or Watch Television Programs. They Have A Strict Diet On What You Can And Cannot Eat As If Cows And Chickens Are Just As Filthy As Pig. There Are Strict Codes On Sex. They Tell You When To Have Sex, How To Have Sex And What You Can And Can't Do While Having Sex.

Muslim Women Are Told Who They Can Befriend And Who They Can't. None Of These Restrictions Can Be Found In The Koran, These Are Words Of Men Again Called Hadiths. This Kind Of Treatment Is A Form Of Mental And Physical Enslavement. So, Of Course With That Kind Of Confinement Muslim Women Appear To Be Devoted. Arabs Have A Philosophy Of Either Do What I Say Or Die. **Women Are Enslaved Yet, They're Told The Prophet Muhammad Liberated Them. Refer To Dr. Malachi Z. York Debates With Muslims, Book #3, Scroll #140.**

Other Quotes In The Koran Which Deal With Women And Subjection: ***Koran 2:178,2:226, 2:282, 2:223, 2:228, 2:230, 24:33, 3:14, 4:11, 4:34, 4:43, 24:31, 33:59.***

And Why Does Your Heaven Have Slaves Called **Huri** (***Koran 2:25***), That Serve You? These Are The Pubescent Maidens That The Koran Talk About. If There Are Maidens For The Men In Paradise Then What Purpose Is The Wife Going To Serve? As I Stated Earlier, Muslim Women Aren't Serving Any Purpose On Earth And They Are Waiting On A Heaven With No Gurantees. And Why Is It Muslims Can't Drink Wine On Earth But They Can Drink Wine In Heaven? (***Koran 76:12-21***) If There Is Milk In Paradise (***Koran 47:15***), Then There Are Cows, Camels Or Goats In Paradise. If There Is Honey In Paradise (***Koran 47:15***), There Are Bees In Paradise. Not To Mention This Paradise Was Copied From The Old Testament Of The Bible In ***Deuteronomy 6:3 Exodus 3:8, Joel 3:18, Ezekiel 16:8-19, Daniel 5:2, And Amos 6:4.*** If There Is Water (Rivers) In Paradise (***Koran 2:25***), There Are Two Elements Of Earth Found There Called Hydrogen And Oxygen. Get Ready For This Now! There Is No Hydrogen And Oxygen Outside Of The Earth's Atmosphere, That Is Why Astronauts Can't Breathe Out There Without The Aid Of Their Spacesuits, So How Can You Have Water Or Rivers In Paradise, Outer Space?

This May Surprise Some Muslims But Mules Can't Fly. In Islam, They Tell The Story Of Muhammad's Ascension Called The **Isra'a** (Journey By Night) Where Muhammad Was Flying A Mule To Heaven. When He Got There He Saw The Dead People Namely The Dead Prophets. They Are Not In Different Floors Or Apartments In Levels In Heaven As Taught By Your Hadith. According To The Miraaj Or Isra'a Of Muhammad In The Koran As His Ascension To The Heaven, You Find In The Story Of Them **Mishkatu El-Masabah**, Which Is A Whole Story About Muhammad And Gabriel Going Into Heaven And Meeting Different Angels, Knocking On Doors. If There Is Wood In Heaven, There Are Trees In Heaven. On The First Level He Met

Adam Behind The Door, On The Second Level Behind The Door He Met John And Jesus. On The Third Level He Met Joseph. On The Fourth Level He Met Enoch. On The Fifth Level He Met Aaron, On The Sixth Level He Met Moses. On The Seventh Level He Met Abraham. Then He Was Taken To A Tree Called **Sidratu'l-Muntaha**, It Had Fruits, They Were Like Water Pots, And It Had Leaves Like Elephant Ears.

He Saw Four Rivers There. Two Of The Hidden And Two Of The Manifest. How Could He See It If They Were Hidden? Muhammad Asked Gabriel What Are These, And Gabriel Said These Two Concealed Rivers Are In Paradise, And The Two Manifest Are The Nile And The Euphrates. Then He Saw **Baytul Ma'amur**. After That A Vessel Full Of Wine Grapes In Heaven. Another Vessel Full Of Milk, Cows Or Goats Or Camels In Heaven? And Another Vessel Full Of Honey, Bees In Heaven?

Get Ready For This Now: You Need A Sun To Make Trees Grow, There Is A Sun In Your Heaven? You Need Soil, Dirt That Is Earth. Is There An Earth In Your Heaven? I Can Go On And On Like This. Just Realize That The Religion Of Islam Needs Some Revisions And Updates Because The Explanations That They Are Trying To Pass Off As The Truth 1400 Years After The Koran, Simply Don't Make Any Sense.

Ques: So, Are The Muslims Concept Of God The Same As Christians?

Ans: Yes. And The Islam That Is Practiced Today Is Just A Watered Down Version Of Christianity. According To The Muslim World, There Does Exist An All Loving God Who Sits In Heaven On His Throne (**Koran 2:255**), Who Loves, Cares, And Protects Them Which Is The Same Concept That The Christians Believe In. And I Would Like To State Right Here That The Muslim World Is Also Under A Hypnotic Spell, Thinking That The God Of Their Koran That They Are Worshipping Is An All Loving, Compassionate, Merciful God, Who Cares For Them And Have A Protection Over Them. However, Their God Does Nothing But Evil To Them Throughout The Koran. This Is Not To Mention Muslims Of This Day And Time. Millions Of Innocent Muslims Throughout The Muslim World Are Dying Unnecessarily Especially Innocent Women And Children Who Are The First Victims Of War. Why Is Their God Allowing Different Muslim Countries To Be Bombed And Masscared? **Where Is Your God's Protection?** Muslims Are Trapped In A Time Zone, And They Better Wake Up To Reality Before It Is Too Late.

All You Have To Do Is Take A Look Around. There Is Not A Day That Goes By Where Some Muslim Country Isn't Being Bombed Or Bombing Somebody. How Can The Israelis Say That Their God Yahweh Is Greater Than The Muslim's God Allah And Vice Versa, When The Israelis And The Palestinians (Muslims) Are Both Dying Everyday?

The Following Article Was Taken From **America Online**, **April 27, 1996 A.D.**

"Huge Columns Of Refugees Flooded Back To South Lebanon Today To Find Scenes Of Massive Devastation From Israel's Blitz In The Towns And Villages They Fled Two Weeks

Ago. They Came Back After A U.S. -Brokered Cease-Fire Between Israel And Hizbollah Guerillas Ended 17 Days Of Air And Artillery Bombardment. Lebanese Officials Say Israel's Attacks Killed More Than 200 People, Mostly Women And Children, Wounded Hundreds And Forced 500,000 Villages To Flee. Israelis Also Began Returning To Sites In Northern Israel Where Guerillas Had Fired Rockets. The Cease-Fire Deal Bans Hizbollah Guerilla Attacks On Israel But Not On Its Troops Occupying A South Lebanon Border Zone."

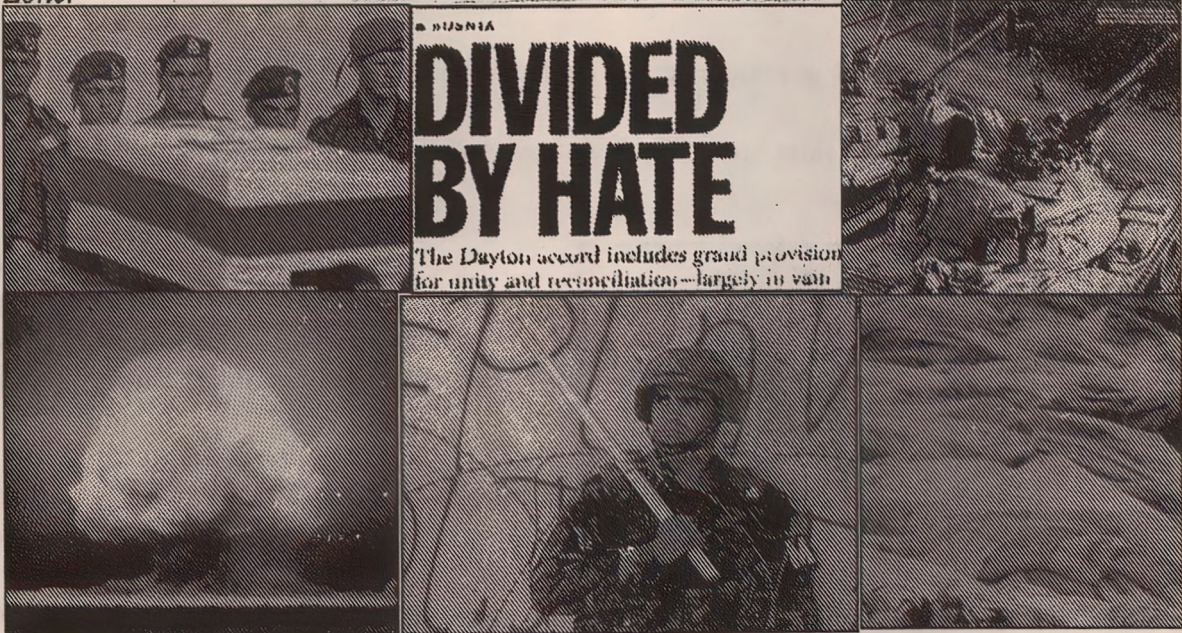


Figure 23
Arab-Israeli War

Article Title: Muslims Burn Java Churches

Publication Name: Hinduism Today

Date: March 31, 1997

Page 11

On October 10, A Mob Of 2,000 Enraged Muslims From The Town Of Situbondo, East Java, Indonesia, Destroyed One Hindu Temple, Two Christian Schools, An Orphanage And 24 Christian Churches. They Were Seeking A Local Muslim Sect Leader Named Saleh Who Had Escaped From A Court Hearing Where He Had Been Charged With Blasphemy Against Islam. It Was Rumored He Hid In A Church. Five People, A Christian Minister, His Family And One Worker, Died Trapped In A Church Blaze. According To Christianity Today, More Than 200 Indonesian Churches Have Been Burned Or Vandalized Since 1991. Situbondo Muslim, Catholic Protestant And Hindu Leaders Promptly Issued A Joint Statement Condemning The Riot, Saying "We Hope Religious And Community Leaders Will Work Shoulder To Shoulder To Foster Peaceful Coexistence Between Religious Communities." The Incident Marred Indonesia's Reputation For Religious Harmony. In This World's Fifth Most Populous Nation, 85% Profess Islam, But Actually The Majority Follow A Unique, Syncretic Faith Of Hinduized Indigenous Spiritual Beliefs Overlaid With Islam. The Constitution Includes Religious Tolerance, And Representatives From Islam, Hinduism, Taoism, Catholicism, And Protestant Christianity Hold Government Seats.

May 1996 A.D. In **Kashmir, India**, Muslims Were In Opposition To Political Elections In Their Country Because They Want The Country To Stay Under Its Same Jurisdiction. The Kashmir Muslim Separatist Are Killing Would Be Voters Who Show Up At The Polls. Some Muslims Built A Mosque On Top Of One Of The Hindus Idols. This Same Mosque Was Torn Down In India By The Hindus In **1992 A.D.** They Just Went There And Took It Apart. It Says In **Koran 22:38** That Allah Will Defend Those Who Believe. Well, **WHERE WAS ALLAH THEN**, When These So-Called Pagan Hindus Were Tearing Apart Their Temple?

Let's Take Another Look At Your Allah And What He's Doing For The Muslims.

Worship Centers Targeted Taken From ***The Message***, An Islamic Magazine, **March 1996 A.D.**, Page 12.



Figure 24
**A Mosque Being Torn Down. How Could
This Happen To Allah's Sacred House?**

"As Islamic Centers And Mosques Have Increasingly Become Targets Of Vandals And Arsonists Across The United States During The Last Two Years, Another Faith Community Is Being Singled Out For Attacks By Racists And Bigots. African American Churches, Particularly In The Southeast, Have Come Under Steady Attack For The Last Six Months. Twenty Churches Have Been Either Totally Demolished By Arsonists Or Otherwise Rendered Unusable By Destructive Acts. An Overall Climate Of Intolerance Is Being Fueled In Part By Political Assault On The Scapegoating Of Immigrants, Muslims, African American Political Gain And Minorities In General."

On **January 22, 1973 A.D.**, 171 Nigerian Muslims Were Returning From Mecca When Their Airplane Crashed. And In More Recent Times, It Was Reported **May 2, 1996 A.D.**, While Offering "**SPECIAL PRAYERS**", At Sobi Hill After Idu'l Adha (Sacrificing A Goat), Two Nigerian Muslims Were Struck Dead By Lightning And Four Others Were Knocked Unconscious. Another Incident Occured On **July 31, 1990 A.D.** In Mecca Where 400 Muslims Were Killed In A Riot. Isn't It Said That If You Take One Step Towards Allah, Allah Will Take Ten Steps Towards You? These Were People Making More Than One Step Towards Allah During Hajj. They Were Completing Their Last Pillar Of Faith Which Is Obligatory Upon Every Muslim To Make Once In Their Lives.

Tell Me, Why Did He Allow Those Faithful Muslims To Die A Gruesome Death In Their So-Called Holy City? With All The Bloodshed, Mecca Has Become An Unholy City, Another Playground For The Devil And His Agents.

On April 27, 1996 A.D., Saudi Arabian Television Reported That This Year's Pilgrimage, Is Proceeding Peacefully. Of Course They Are Trying To Make This Sound Good. In The Past, As I Have Just Mentioned, Hajj Was Filled With Tragedies And Death. In Islam, Hajj Is The Last Pillar Of Faith And You Are Taught You Should Make Hajj Once In Your Life Before You Die. To Think That When You Get There, Which Is Supposed To Be One Of The Most Spiritual Moments Of Your Life, You May Die Because You May Get Caught In The Crossfire Of Some Political Affairs, That You Know Nothing About And Have Nothing To Do With. My Point Being, If This Place Is Sanctioned By You Allah As A Holy Or Sacred Place, Then Mecca, Mena, Medina Or Any Other Of The Holy Cities Shouldn't Be Filled With Strife And Frustration. Not To Mention, There Are Muslims In Other Countries Such As Bosnia Who Are Dying. This Is How You Know Their **RELIGION IS DEAD**. Read On.

In Sudan Where The Major Religion Is Islam, An Airliner Crashed And Killed 53 Passengers And Crew.

"A Sudanese Airliner On A Domestic Flight Crashed In A Severe Dust Storm, Killing All 53 Passengers And Crew, Sudan's State-Run Omdurman Radio Said Saturday. It Said The 47 Passengers And 4 Crew Members On Board The Federal Airlines Antonov 24 Died When It Crashed While An Emergency Landing Friday Night Near Shigla, Some 200 Miles Northeast Of Khartoum. The Official Sudan News Agency (SUNA) Earlier Said The Plane, En Route From Wau In Southern Sudan To Khartoum, Had 45 Passengers And Five Crew. SUNA Quoted Eyewitnesses As Saying The Plane Was Flying Low Over Shigla When It Crashed Into An Empty House Due To Poor Visibility. Omdurman Radio Said The Plane Was Carrying Students From Wau's Bahr El Ghazal University And Army Officers. Government Officials Including The Interior Minister Rushed To The Scene. In February, Ninety-One People Aboard A Sudanese Military Transport Plane Were Killed When It Crashed 25 Miles South Of Khartoum."

Taken From Reuters Hourly News, America Online, May 4, 1996 A.D.

Muslims Make These Big Advertisements Stating How "Over 175,000" Have Been Killed And Their Terrible Plight Over In Bosnia. They Talk About How Innocent People, Innocent Children Who Are Being Maimed, Orphaned And Starved. They Are Begging For Help From Their Fellow Muslims, Why Isn't Your Allah Helping You? And What Is Really Sad Is That When The War Finally Does End, Muslims All Over The World Will Say *"Al Hamdulilah, Shukran Allah That It Is Over"* And Truly Believe That It Was By The Grace Of Allah That The War Has Ended. Instead, They Should Be Asking Why Is There A War In The First Place And Why Are Those Innocent Children Maimed, Orphaned And Starved? Were They Not Born In The Service Of Allah? Let Me Tell You Something, If Your Loving God Truly Took Care Of His Servants, Then These Kind Of Atrocities Would Not Be Able To Happen To Any Muslim Anywhere At

Anytime, By Anyone. Why Is That So Hard To See? You All Need To Examine Your Concept Of God.

Don't You Realize By Now That All Of The People Who Died Or Got Hurt Are From Different Religious Beliefs? What Was The Religion Of The Estimated 400 Tanzanians Who Drowned To Death When Their Boat Capsized In Lake Victoria, Africa, May 1996 A.D.? Why Would God Allow An Innocent Person To Die A Tragic Death? Some Of Them Were Christians, Jews, Muslims, And Hindus Or Whatever Religious Belief They Believed In, If God Is Responsible For All Things Why Did He Allow Religious People Or Good Hearted People To Suffer In Earthquakes And Natural Catastrophes? Isn't There A Quote In The Bible And Koran, *"Thou Shalt Not Kill"* (*Exodus 20:13, Leviticus 22:28, Koran 5:95*)? So If God Created The Universe, Who Is Responsible For The Typhoons That Are Taking Place? Who Or What Is It, That's Killing These People At Random, By Natural Disasters As Earthquakes (*Koran 99:1, Matthew 24:7*)?

And If You Asked A Muslim What Is Their Opinion About The Church Burnings, That Took Place Last Year Throughout The Southern States Of America, A Muslim Is Quick To Say *"They Suffered Because They Weren't In Their Diyn."* Okay, If You Really Believe That, I'll Give You That One. Now, Lets Take Another Look At The Men Who Were Making **"SPECIAL PRAYERS"** After Hajj. And I Would Like Any Muslim To Explain This One. Again, I Will Use The Same Story, It Was Reported **May 2, 1996 A.D.**, While Offering **"SPECIAL PRAYERS"**, And I Stress **"SPECIAL PRAYERS"**, At Sobi Hill After Idu 'l Adha (Sacrificing A Goat), Two Nigerian Muslims Were Struck Dead By Lightning And Four Others Were Knocked Unconscious.

"Lightning Struck Dead Two Moslems Praying On Top Of A Rock In Western Nigeria, Newspapers Said On Thursday. The Daily Times Said The Men Had Gone To Offer "Special Prayers" At Sobi Hill After The Eid-Al-Adha Moslem Feast At The Weekend When A Storm Broke Out. Two Men Were Killed Instantly And Four Were Knocked Unconscious By The Strike."

Taken From Reuters Hourly News, America Online, May 2, 1996 A.D.

Taking A Look Back In Islamic History, Hamza, Who Was One Of Muhammad's Most Fierce Warriors Was Slain By Wahshi Who Threw A Javelin In His Chest And Eevn Ate His Liver And Heart. **Where Was The Help From Allah?**

Look At The Khulafaa'. Look At How Each Of Them Were Murdered. Some Were Stabbed While Making Prayers To Allah, And Others Were Stoned. **Where Was The Help From Allah?**

Look At The Abuse Of The Daughter Of Muhammad, Faatimah And How Everyone That Muhammad Loved From His Father Abdullat, His Mother Amina, His Uncle Al Abbas Were Left To Die. And The Ahlil Bayt Were Excommunicated Out Of Their Own Land To Live In The Desert Where They Suffered And Left Dying. **Where Was The Help From Allah?**

Even Today, Anwar Sadat And Other Muslims Like Him, Were Brutally Murdered. Where Was The Help From Allah?

Colonel Khadaffi's Daughter, A Baby, Killed. Where Was Their Protection From Allah?

The Thousands Of Ansaars In The Sudan In The 1970's Who Were Massacred And Murdered. Where Was The Protection From Allah?

Where Is The Help From Allah For Those Who Make Hajj And Never Return Home?

WHERE WAS ALLAH FOR THESE PEOPLE???

"Two Million Muslims Celebrated The Eid Al-Adha Feast In Saudi Arabia Today At The End Of A Pilgrimage In Which 343 People Died When A Fire Burned Their Camp. Huge Crowds Participated In Early Eid Prayers At The Grand Mosque In Mecca, While Others Made Their Way Back To Mena, Seven Miles Away, Site Of The Blaze That Also Injured 1,290. As Officials Struggled To Identify The Dead, Laborers Finished Erecting New Tents To House Pilgrims Left Without Shelter After The Inferno Consumed 70,000 Tents. The Final Ritual Of The Haj Climaxed Yesterday At Mount Arafat, Where Muslims Believe The Prophet Muhammad Gave His Last Sermon 14 Centuries Ago."

Taken From Reuters Hourly News, America Online Thursday, April 17, 1997 A.D.

Was This An Act Of God Or Was It Bad Luck? Or Was It Mother Nature, Which Is Often Mistaken As God, Allah Or Whatever Name You Want To Call Him? Muslims Will Tell You It Is A Blessing To Die In The Way Of Allah. And That Is Nothing But A Convenient Cop Out. Muslims Have A Unique Methodology For Covering Up Their Mistakes. The Koran Promises You Youth, Maturity, And Old Age Shouldn't You Get A Fair Shot At Life, If This Is What The Koran Promises? However, That Is Disrupted And Cut Off, In Most Cases Abruptly Because For Whatever Reason. Muslims Say That Men Are Martyred For Allah, Why Matyr Them, Why Not Let Them Live And Continue In The Service Of Allah?

I'm Going To Point Out A Very Sad Situation That Takes Place Throughout All The World's Religions. Take For Instance, In The Muslim World, Where There Are Millions Of Car Accidents Everyday. This So-Called Devoted Muslim Is Laying In A Hospital Mangled Because Of A Car Accident. His Family And Friends Come To The Hospital Only For The Doctor To Say, *He Is In A Bad State*. The So-Called Local Imaam, Whose Name Is Nothing More Than A Muslim Title For A Reverend, Tells The Family What They Must Do, And That Is Pray For Him. People Start Calling Their Relatives, Telling Them How Sorry They Feel Abot The Accident, And That They Will Pray For **Abdullah**.

This Means That All Of These Devoted Religious People Are Now About To Put Their Total Trust In Allah, To Bring The Good Brother Abdullah Through, Even Though The **Tabiyb** (طبيب), Which Is The Arabic Word For Doctor, Doesn't Think He Will Make It. So Some Of The

Family Members Go To The Mosque And Begin To Pray. They Ask, "Oh Allah, Please Don't Let Abdullah Die. He Is Really A Good Boy. He Makes All Five **Salawaat** (صلوات The Plural For Salaat Prayer) At The Mosque. He Gives **Zakaat** (زكاة Charity). He Fasts The Full Thirty Days Of The Month Of **Ramadaan** (رمضان), And He's Made **Hajj** (حاج Pilgrimage), To The Holy City Of Mecca. He Is A Good Muslim. Please Allah, Spare His Life."

Early The Next Morning, They Get A Call From The Hospital Saying That Abdullah Is Off The Critical List And He Is Stable, And We Think He Is Going To Make It. Everybody Starts Calling Each Other In The Family And Starts Rejoicing, Giving Thanks To Allah, The Most Merciful, The Compassionate. Abdullah Is Going To Make It, And We Are Truly In The Right Religion Because We Called On Allah For Help, And He Responded *"In The Name Of Allah, The Most Gracious, The Most Merciful. Praises Be To Allah, The Cherisher, And Sustainer Of The Worlds. Most Gracious, Most Merciful, Master Of The Day Of Judgment. Thee Do We Worship And Thine Aid We Seek. Show Us The Straight Way, The Way Of Those On Whom Thou Hast Bestowed Thy Grace, Those Whose (Portion) Is Not Wrath, And Who Go Not Astray."* (**Koran Chapter 1**)

At This Point, The Rejoicing And Thankfulness Begin. But Now, Let's Really Analyze This Situation. If We Were Talking About A Jew, Named Ben Yahuwdah, And The God He Worships Is Yahweh, Or A Christian Named Paul, And The God He Worships Is Christ Incarnated, Or Whatever Other Religion That You Can Think Of, This Same Incident Takes Place Everyday Throughout The World.

But What's Missing In Their Blindness Or Their Tunnel Vision Is That **THEIR GOD, BY WHATEVER NAME THEY CALL HIM, HER OR IT**, Is, In Their Own Words, Coming From Their Own Scriptures, Responsible For Everything That Takes Place In The World And That He Never Sleeps Nor Slumbers (**Koran 2:255**). And That He Is Aware Of Everbody's Emotions And Feelings, Even To The Point That He Knows Your Very Intentions. This Means To Me That Any Thinking Person Would Know Your Very Intentions. This Means To Me That, Any Thinking Person Would Know That God Knows Everything Before It Happens. In The Case Of The Muhammadans, He Has A Name, The 19th Of 99 Names, Which They Call The Best Names Of God. That Name Is **Al Aliymu** (العليم) **"The All Knowing."** At This Point, You Should Be Saying, "Get To The Point," And I Will Do Just That.

THE POINT IS, GOD AS THE ALL-KNOWING, WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ACCIDENT IN THE FIRST PLACE. THERE IS NOTHING THAT CAN HAPPEN OR WILL HAPPEN, THAT GOD DOESN'T CONTROL. Is This So Difficult To Overstand? It Is When You're Under Some Hypnotic Spell Of Religion And You're Blinded To Reality; And You Start Thanking Some God For Pulling The Person Through The Accident, That He Was Responsible For In The Very Beginning! If You Say To Me, "No Brother, Shaytaan The Devil Or Satan Is Responsible For Accidents", Then You Will Be Saying, "God Does Not Help His Own, And The Devil Has Equal Power Over Humanity." Or You Can Say, "That's How God Tests Men." And I'll Say To You, That "A Being Who Knows Everything, Knows Everything. So They Don't Have To Test You." If You Say "It Was A Sign, Or Some Form Of A Parable For

Man"; Again I'll Tell You, God Does Not Use Parables. Because God Cannot Travel, And Cannot Be Parallel To Anything And Still Remain God; Because Whatever Is Parallel To God Would Be His Equal. And In The Islamic Faith Saying That Anything Is Parallel Or Equal To Allah Is **Shirk** (شرك *Koran 22:26*) And To Them, Is The Gravest Of Sins.

If You Take A Bible Situation, Take For Instance, The Jacob Story In The Bible, It Is The Same Concept. Was It Really Necessary For God To Put Jacob Through All Those Emotional Changes? First, In *Genesis 37:34* When Jacob Thought His Son **Joseph** Was Dead, He Was Actually Living In Egypt Under The Pharaoh. Then Again, When His Son **Benjamin** Was Taken From Him (*Genesis 42:36; 45:12-13*). Why Mess With People's Minds?

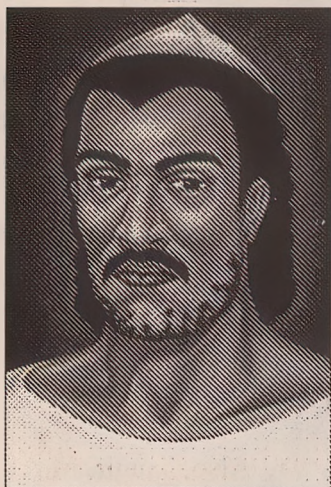


Figure 25
Jacob

Son Of Isaac And Rebecca



Figure 26
Joseph

Son Of Jacob And Rachel

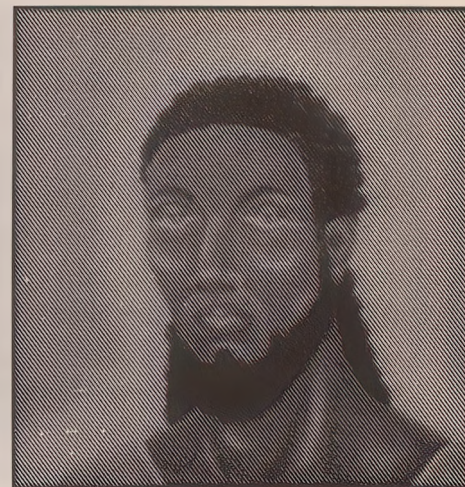


Figure 27
Benjamin

Son Of Jacob And Rachel

The Same Incidences Occur In The Koran. The Stories Are Just A Little Different. The Following Quote Is One That Muslims Love To Use As A Justification For Why They Are Suffering.

Koran 22:38

Persian Arabic Script

﴿إِنَّ اللَّهَ يُدْفِعُ عَنِ الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَا يُحِبُّ كُلَّ خَوَّانٍ﴾

﴿كُفُورٍ﴾

"VERILY GOD WILL DEFEND (FROM ILL) THOSE WHO BELIEVE: VERILY, GOD LOVETH NOT ANY THAT IS A TRAITOR TO FAITH, OR SHOWS INGRATITUDE."

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

And Muslims Claim That Their God Is The All-Knowing And All-Wise (*Koran 27:6, 27:78*). If God Already Knows What's In Your Heart, Then There Is No Need For Him To Make Any Demands From You, Because God Would Know If You Are Sincere Or Not. Do You Overstand?

If You Say "*I Want To See The Face Of Allah*", What Would A Muslim Call You, A Blasphemer? Then If You Say, "*Well Who Is Allah?*" They'll Say "*Well Brother, Allah Is Beyond Your Comprehension.*" So, Why Am I Praying To Him? Does He Know My Inner Feelings? This Is Suppose To Be God You Know. Does Your God According To Christianity, Judaism, And Islam Know Your Inner Feelings? Yes Or No According To Them. He Knows Everything You Feel.

So, Why Do I Have To Pray? In Islam, You Are Taught That You Are Judged By Your Intentions Not Your Actions, So Doesn't He Know That I Want To Pray? And In Knowing That I Want To Pray, Haven't I Indeed Prayed? Does It Mean I Have To Pray For A Minute Or An Hour Or 2 Hours? Wouldn't The Split Second That You Decide To Give Thanks To The Almighty For The Corn That Sits In Front Of You, Wouldn't That Be Prayer? Wouldn't He Know That? So, Why Would You Have To Make Wudu'u (Ablution), And Call Out "*Allahu Akbar, Allahu Akbar*" And Fall To Your Face, Or Sit In A Masjid? Why Would You Have To Do All Of That, If Your Heavenly Father Knows?

Ques: So What Do You Mean Muslims Are Trapped In A Time Zone?

Ans: What I Mean Is When You Take A Look At Islam, Muslims Are Also Caught In A 1,400 Year Time Zone. You're Trying To Live Back 1,400 Years-Missing Reality, Ignoring Advancement As Well As Developments. You Are Pretending That You Don't See All Of These Scientific Discoveries And Archaeological Findings. You're Doing What The People Did 1,400 Years Ago. However In Reality, It's Their Way Of Life; Meaning Desert Arabs Of 1,400 Years Ago Who Lived In The Arabian Peninsula.

Now Here You Are Living In America In The 20th Century Like You're In Some Kind Of Movie Setting Out Of The Arabian Nights. The Sooner You Let Go To The Past And That Way Of Life And Catch Up With Time, The Better Off, You're Going To Be. You're Caught Back There 1,400 Years And Won't Progress. Whether You Know It Or Not, You Stopped Functioning, You Base Everything On Events That Took Place Around 1,400 Years Ago, And You Are Not Progressing. However, The Imaam Whom You Put Your Faith In Keeps You Bound To The Mosque Because He Keeps Saying "*We Are Progressing.*" However, What They Don't Tell You Is That It Is Impossible To Progress With A 1,400 Year Old Religion And If You Think Your Imaam Doesn't Know This, Then You Are Fooling Yourself.

There Isn't Much A 1,400 Year Old Religion Can Do For You In 1998 A.D. The State We Are In Today. Religion Is An Escape From Reality And The Tool Of The Weak. What I Mean By This Is Religion Keeps You Aspiring For A Place Called Heaven Which Is Intangible. And There Are No Guarantees That You Are Going There. And What Is Even More Heartbreaking Is That You Will Have To Die Or You Will Have To Go Through Trials And Tribulations Before You Can

Go There. Take A Look Around, Millionaires And Successful People **Are Not Religious People.**
(Refer To "*Man From Planet Rizq*", Scroll #80)

Religious Fanatics Pretend That They Don't See What Is Going On In The World Around Them Especially In The Islamic Faith Where People Don't Have Running Water. Muslims Are Pretending That They Don't See All Of These Scientific Discoveries And Archaeological Findings. The Discovery Of New Planets, Totally Eliminates Religion Because It Teaches That There Are Only 9 Planets And Earth Has The Only Life Forms. This Is One Level Of The Muslim World-The Poor Level. The Reason Why I Say The Poor Level Is Because There Are Some Muslim Scientists Who Are Well Aware Of New Discoveries They Aren't Going To Tell The Average Person About It.

There Was A Muslim Astronaut, **Prince Sultan Bin Salman Bin Abdul Aziz Of Saudi Arabia** Who Went To Space. He Must Have A Certain Amount Of Belief In The Scientific World In Order To Be An Astronaut Because There Are Years Of Study And Training That You Have To Go Through Before Become An Astronaut. With Different Discoveries Happening All Of The Time, Proving That There Is Life On Other Planets, Etc. There Is No Way That **Prince Sultan Bin Salman Bin Abdul Aziz Of Saudi Arabia** Could Possibly Remain Totally Loyal To His Religious Belief.

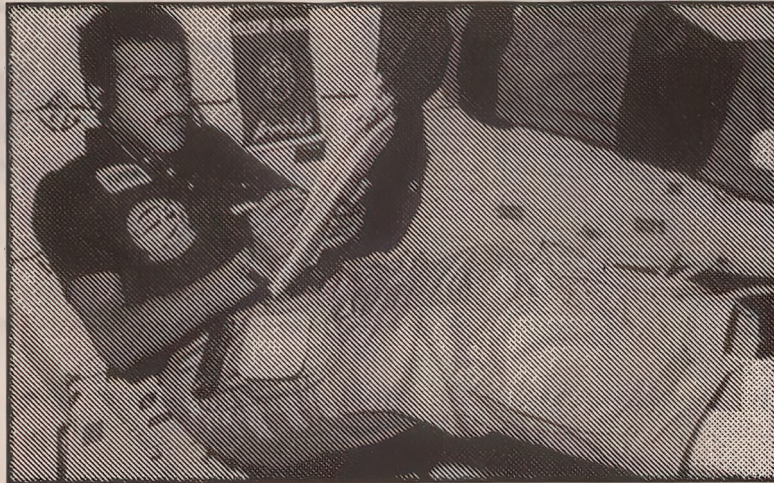


Figure 28

Prince Sultan Bin Salman Bin Abdul Aziz Of Saudi Arabia

Satellites Are Going Up Into Outer Space All Of The Time And Showing Evidence That There Is Life, Suns, Moons, Etc. That The Koran Does Not Talk About. When I Say Life I Am Not Necessarily Talking About Human Life. Humans Are Very Egotistical To Think That They Are The Only Lifeform. Water, Amoeba And Fungi Are All Lifeforms As Well.

Is There Life in Deep Space?

Continued From Page A1

In the estimated number of detectable galaxies in the universe, to 50 billion from 10-billion, and evidence that stars may account for most of the missing mass in

Discovery was greeted in and widespread en- other astronomers, could hardly wait to their own telescopes other planets. They "provocative" and "ling" to describe

the dawn of a new said Dr. Alan P. astronomer at the in Washington. many more plan- Dr. William J. at the Ames Mountain View, rching for ex- "It's almost if Marco Polo finding new

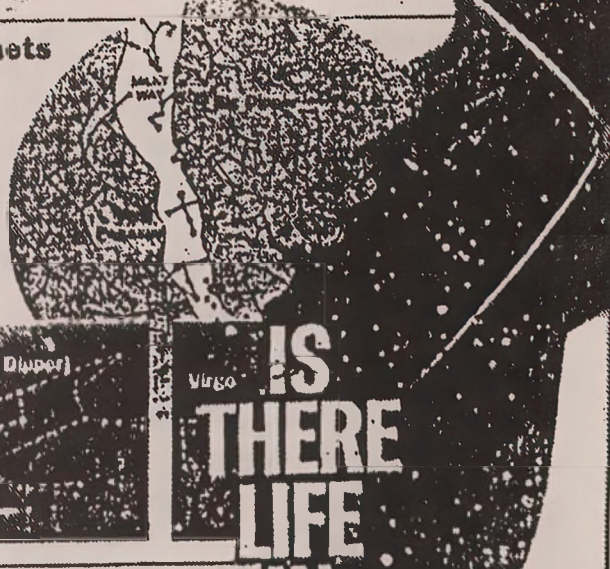
a discovery, and Space ed at an- fence that priorities could be a nd-based raft sys- for other the pro- capable planets, n, and th for nation

points were

SKY MAP

New Planets

Though the two newly identified planets are invisible, their stars can be seen through good amateur telescopes.



ula at Berkeley, and his research associate, Dr. Paul Butler, affiliated with the same universities. The findings were a culmination of eight years of work using the 120-inch telescope at Lick Observatory near San Jose, Calif.

The two astronomers had previously confirmed the first discovery, announced by Swiss scientists in October, of a planet around another ordinary star, 51 Pegasi, about 40 light-years away. The Pegasi planet is only about half the mass of Jupiter, however, and is so close to its star that it is baking hot and unable to support life.

"After the discovery of 51 Pegasi,

ets aren't

Dr. Mar

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

Diagram 10

How Do Muslims Explain Life Other Than Human Life?

I Have Had Many Conversations With Muslims On America Online And It Is Amazing How Narrow Minded Muslims Are. They Make Statements That Are As Outdated As The Koran Itself. In A Discussion With A Muslim On **October 5, 1997 A.D.**, One Of These Religious Fanatics Stated The Following *"The Qur'an Was Revealed More Than 1400 Years Ago. The Human Mind At That Time Could Not Even Thing Of Anything More Than Planet Earth. There Are, However, Numerous Verses In The Qur'an That Refer To Allah As The Lord Of The Worlds, Indicating The Presence Of Worlds Other Than The Planet Earth. In Fact The Very First Verse Of The Qur'an Gives This Testimony."*

Muslims Are Wrong As Usual. The **Sumerian** Tablets Have Pictures Of The Universe, And It Has A Sun In The Middle And Stars And Planets Surrounding It Showing 12 Planets. And

Scientists Have Just Acknowledged **Europa** As A Planet And **Titan** As A Planet. The **Egyptians** Kept Records Of The Stars Called **Sothis** Known As **Sirius** And The **Dogons** Of Mali, West Africa Have Pictures Of The Sixth Star Orion That Dated Back Over 10,000 Years (Refer To "*The Holy Tablets*" Chapter 3, "*Who Lived Before The Adam And Eve Story*", Scroll #83).



Figure 29

Sumerian Tablets Showing This Solar System With 12 Planets

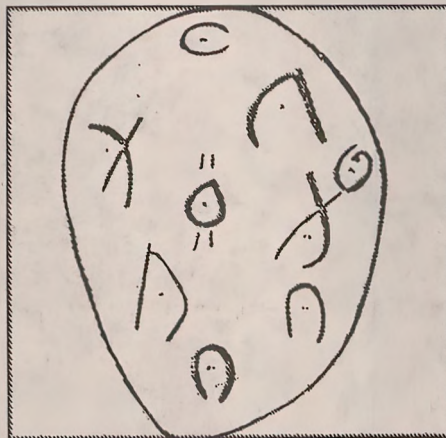


Figure 30

Dogons Have Been Mapping The Stars For Thousands Of Years

Many, Many Cultures Have Recorded The Sun, The Moon, The Stars, Planets, The Alignments Predicting Eclipses For Thousands Of Years Before The Koran. The Aztecs And The Mayans Of America 5,000 Years Ago Have Star Maps, The Stonehenge Of The Druids Is A Star Clock Based On The Summer And Winter Solstice (Refer To "*Ancient Egypt And The Pharaohs*", Scroll #190).

Astronomers Today Have Found Life On The Planet Mars. Can Muslims Show You That In Their Koran? No. Humans Went To The Moon And The Koran Says You Can't Because In **Koran 31:26** It Says That "*To Allah Belong All Things In Heaven And Earth...*" The **Koran 13:8** Says That Allah Knows What Is In The Wombs Of The Mother. So Do Gynecologists. Now There Are Sonograms Showing Women What Is In Their Womb And What Sex The Child Will

Before It Is Born. The Doctors Have Just Become Your Allah. Scientists Are Making Human Tissues, Skin, In The Arabic Its **Bashran** (بشر) And **Jild** (جلد) As In Leather Skin, Scientists Are Creating Them Now As Well As Artificial Plasma, That Is Blood. Read The Articles For Yourself.

New skin for old sores

Damaged skin regenerates if the area is small, and doctors can help a wound along by stitching, stapling or clipping the edges together.

Skin grafting – for repairing large areas – involves transferring healthy skin from another part of the body. Donor, animal or even a corpse's skin may provide temporary cover but will be rejected eventually. The greatest demand for grafts is from burn victims and people with skin ulcers or bedsores.

Someone with third-degree burns on more than ten per cent of their skin surface enters a life-threatening state of shock and is very vulnerable to infection. The only answer is a large skin graft.

Patients can have grafts grown from samples of their own epidermis – but if you've got an extensive wound this takes too long. Ideal would be an "off-the-shelf" artificial skin, combining dermis

and epidermis.

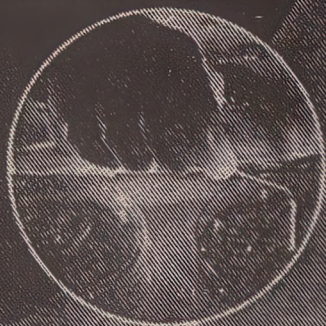
William Otto of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund in London is trying to come up with a universally applicable skin. "Our aim is to make 'group O' skin that would survive as a graft long enough for the patient's own cells to repopulate," he says.

Otto, with colleagues at Charing Cross Hospital and Queen Mary College, has used a skin alternative as a graft on patients having tattoos removed. The material is made by seeding a collagen gel with dermal cells from the patient or a donor. These cells multiply, and after a few days the gel contracts. Then epidermal cells are added to the surface and allowed to grow, creating an epidermal layer on top of the dermis. Once in the patient, it takes on the strength and pliability of real skin.

By use of different sex donors and DNA tests, it has been shown that

some of the donor cells in the grafts survived for two and a half years, providing an impressively long stop-gap.

Advanced Tissue Sciences, a biotechnology company in California, is also growing sheets of artificial dermis. Cells from the foreskins of circumcised babies are used to "seed" the formation of tissue on a polymer scaffold. Once transplanted, the scaffold dissolves and the patient's own cells start to grow. Artificial dermis has been used successfully in trials on diabetics with foot ulcers.



Seeding your skin

The first stage in creating an artificial skin (above) is to take a sample of real skin and separate the dermis from the epidermis. Later, when the artificial skin has been grown from the sample on a polymer support, it starts to resemble real skin (right)

Diagram 11

Taken From European Magazine Focus, August 1995 A.D. Page 18-19

First baby born in the U.S. from implanted frozen eggs

SUMMARY: Babies have been born from frozen embryos before in the United States, but eggs alone were considered too fragile to freeze.

An Associated Press report

ATLANTA — In what may be the first such case in the United States, a Georgia woman gave birth after being implanted with eggs that had been frozen.

U.S. doctors have been able to produce pregnancies from frozen embryos — that is, eggs fertilized with sperm and then frozen — but eggs alone were considered too fragile to freeze.

The procedure could give women some new reproductive options and sidestep some of the ethical objections to test-tube fertilization.

"This stretches the reproductive field as far as you can envision it right now," said Joe Massey, co-founder of Reproductive Biology Associates, the Atlanta clinic that accomplished the feat. The same clinic in 1993 produced the first U.S. baby using sperm injected directly into a woman's egg.

In 1986, a doctor in Australia was able to produce the first known births from frozen eggs. A year later, a team of German doctors also produced frozen-egg pregnancies. But U.S. doctors had not been able to mimic the results, said Michael Tucker, scientific director of the Atlanta clinic.

"This is an area in our field in which no one has been able to reliably achieve results over the past decade," said Anna Mammoun, director of in vitro fer-

tilization at Emory University's Center for Reproductive Medicine. "This is a significant development."

The 39-year-old woman came to the clinic almost a year ago suffering from premature ovarian failure, which caused her to go through menopause early.

She had tried in vitro fertilization, where eggs taken from a woman's ovaries are fertilized with sperm in the lab and the resulting embryo is implanted in the woman's uterus. But it didn't work because her husband's sperm were too weak.

The clinic had been running a donor program for frozen eggs as part of its research since 1994. It successfully produced two earlier pregnancies using those eggs, but both ended in miscarriage. The clinic decided to use frozen eggs from a 29-year-old donor to try to help the 39-year-old woman.

"All things considered, this was sort of an end-of-the-line option," Tucker said.

Doctors thawed 23 eggs, 16 of which survived. All were injected with a single sperm from the woman's husband. Then, four of the 11 that developed into embryos were implanted into the woman.

She had twin boys in August.

"They told me they had not had any success with it before, but I didn't care. I wanted to get pregnant," said the woman, who asked to remain anonymous. "Then when I gave birth, they told me I made history."

Diagram 12

Scientists Are Performing Feats That Muslims Thought Only Their Allah Could Do.

Artificial chromosomes created

Scientists in Ohio have created the first artificial human chromosomes, an achievement that someday may allow doctors to alter people's genetic inheritance or cure diseases by slipping genetic "cassettes" directly into people's cells. The achievement was announced Monday by a research team at the Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine in Cleveland.

The artificial chromosomes, made in a laboratory from a blend of natural and synthetic human DNA, are miniature versions of human chromosomes — the corkscrew-shaped structures inside cells that carry all the genes required for life.

Scientists said the long-sought advance marks the first time anyone has created an artificial human chromosome that can replicate the way natural chromosomes do every time a cell divides.

In theory, the chromosomes could be custom designed to ferry curative genes into people suffering from inherited diseases such as cystic fibrosis, or even to provide genetic enhancements such as added protection against cancer.

Diagram 13

Artificial Chromosomes, Limbs, Etc.

Koran 23:21 Says That The Cow Produces Milk In Its Stomach. Cows Do Not Produce Milk In Their **Batna** (بطن) Stomach. Their Milk Is Produced In Their Uters (*Refer To Dr. Malachi Z. York Debates With Muslims Series*). See The Reason Why Your Koran Wasn't Put Together Until After Muhammad And Many Of The Real Chapters Were Thrown Away Or Discarded And Replaced By Others Was Because They Traveled To Different Places, To Other People's Ancient Records And Put It Inside Of Their Book And Didn't Even Do It Right. And Now It Is Backfiring Because We Are Now In The Computer Age. Then There Are The Simple Common Sense Facts In Life. Read This Hadith And Determine For Yourself Just How Outdated Islam And Their Teachings Are.

Narrated Abu Huraira

Prophet Muhammad (Sallelahu Alaihi Wa Sallam) Said: "Allah (Subhana Wa Ta'la) Created Adam And His Height Was 60 Cubits (When He Created Him), He Said To Him, 'Go And Greet That Group Of Angels, And Listen To Their Reply, For It Will Be Your Greeting (Salutation) Of Your Offspring.' So, Adam Said (To The Angels), 'As-Salamu 'Alaikum.' (Ie. Peace Be Upon You). The Angels Replied (Saying) 'As-Salamu 'Alaika Wa Rahmatullahi' (Ie. Peace And Allah's Mercy Be Upon You). Thus The Angels Added To Adam's Salutation The Expression, 'Wa Rahmatullahi.' Any Person Who Will Enter Paradise Will Resemble Adam (In Appearance And Figure).

Do You Have Any Idea How Tall You Just Said Adam Was? Tell Them In Feet That's A Real Joke And You People Really Believe This And Call Us Nuts Where Is His Big Bones Ha Ha Ha Don't Make Me Laugh You Guys Are So Funny.

Cu-Bit (Kyoo'BIT) *N.* An Ancient Unit Of Linear Measure, Originally Equal To The Length Of The Forearm From The Tip Of The Middle Finger To The Elbow, Or About 17 To 22 Inches (43 To 56 Centimeters). [Middle English *Cubite*, From Latin *Cubitus*, Cubit, Elbow.]

Okay, That Would Be 60 Elbow Lengths, Which They Say Is About 17 Inches, $60 \times 17 = 1020$ Inches Which Equal 85 Feet Approximately, And If It Was 22 Inches, It Would Be $60 \times 22 = 1320$ Inches Which Would Make Him 110 Feet Tall And The Koran Doesn't Record This, The Torah Doesn't Record It, The Zabur (Psalms) Doesn't Record It, The Injiyl (Revelation) Doesn't Record It, Nowhere Is This Found In Anybody's Scriptures. This Is Something You Guys Just Made Up. It Is Done By Some Of Your People, And It Is Literally Ridiculous.

The Koran Is Totally Obsolete When It Comes To Scientific Facts. For Instance, **Koran 36:40** Says And I Quote:

Koran 36:40

لَا الشَّمْسُ يَنْبَغِي لَهَا أَنْ تُدْرِكَ الْقَمَرَ وَلَا الْيَلُّ سَابِقُ النَّهَارِ وَكُلٌّ فِي فَلَكٍ يَسْبَحُونَ

"IT IS NOT PERMITTED TO THE SUN TO CATCH UP THE MOON, NOR CAN THE NIGHT OUTSTRIP THE DAY: EACH (JUST) SWIMS ALONG IN (ITS OWN) ORBIT (ACCORDING TO LAW)."

All You Have To Do Is Look Up At The Sky And You Can See That It Is Possible For The Moon And The Sun To Be In The Sky At The Same Time. It Happens As A Normal Day Experience And When You See A Solar Eclipse, The Sun And The Moon Are Seen At The Same Time. They Have Caught Up To Each Other. If Muslims Can't Explain Or Comprehend Something As Simple As This, Then Seeing The Moon Move Across The Sun And Covering It, Sounds Crazy.

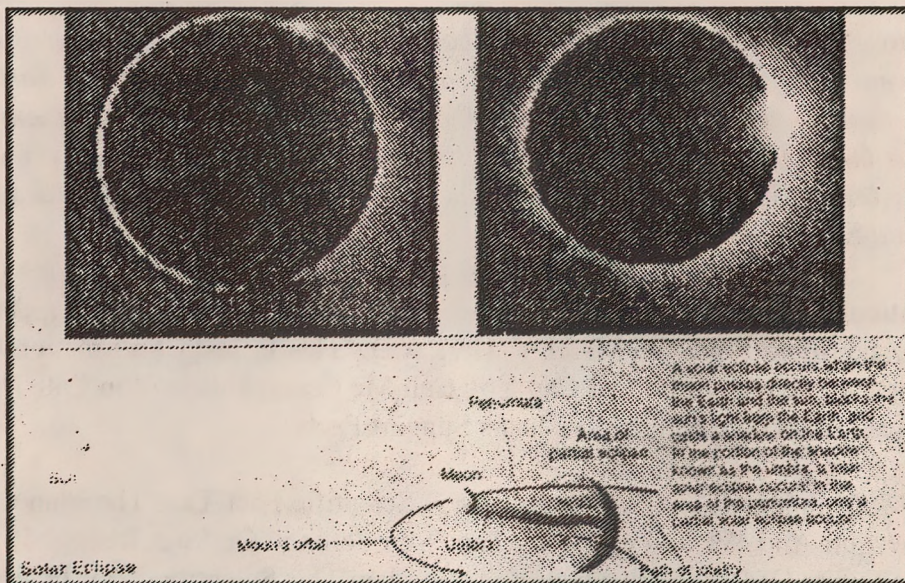


Figure 31
A Total Solar Eclipse

Something Else I Would Like To Point Out Is That **Koran 21:33** States That Allah Created The Moon. This Is Also Incorrect Information.

"IT IS HE WHO CREATED (KHALAQ) THE NIGHT AND DAY, AND THE SUN (SHAMS) AND THE MOON (QAMAR): ALL (THE CELESTIAL BODIES) SWIM ALONG, EACH IN ITS ROUNDED COURSE."

In The Torah It Also States That God Made A Greater Light And A Lesser Light; That Lesser Light Being The Moon.

"AND GOD MADE TWO GREAT LIGHTS; THE GREATER LIGHT TO RULE THE DAY, AND THE LESSER LIGHT TO RULE THE NIGHT."

In Many Of My Scrolls Including **The Holy Tablets** In Chapter Three I Have Talked About The Moon Which Had Many Names And Birthdate Records, Breaking Away From The Earth And Became A Satellite Of The Earth. I Even Explained In **Chapter One, Tablet Six Verses 6, 12**

That There Was Life On The Moon And Different Lifeforms. Of Course, Everybody Called Me Crazy.

6 So With Most Of The Waters Dried On The Moon, Because Its Waters Are On Earth, She Keeps Pulling On The Waters Of This Planet. 12 Sheshqi Was First Covered With Life And Vegetation, Just Like Eath Today. For Instance, There Are Even Certain Radioactive Elements Found Deep In The Earth, That Are Found In The Crust Of The Moon.

Scientists Are Now Saying They Think The Moon Is 4 Billion Years Old And Possibly Broke Away From The Earth. In *The New York Times*, Page A16, Friday, March 6, 1998 Edition States And I Quote: "Scientists Say They Believe That The Moon Was Created Four Billion Years Ago, Possibly From Debris Thrown Into Space From The Collision Of A Young Earth With A Large Meteor Or Comet. The Moon Formed As A Dry Body, Many Believe, And Any Water Present Would Have Come From Its Bombardment By Comets. The Only Water That Would Remain On The Airless Moon Would Have To Be Hidden In Craters In Places Shielded From Sunlight, Which Would Evaporate Any Moisture."

NASA (National Aeronautics And Space Administration) Confirmed Water On The Moon On The North And South Poles On March 5, 1998 A.D. This Is Just Confirmation Of What I Have Been Saying For Years. No Longer Can You Call Me Crazy, Unless You Call The Whole World Crazy Because As I Have Said Before Facts Support Facts.

In **Koran 18:86** It States The Sun Sets. It Is A Scientific Fact That The Planet Earth Revolves Around The Sun And What We See As The "Sun Setting" Or "Sun Rising" In The Horizon Is Due To The Orbits Of Both. Ask Muslims To Explain This Scientific Error In The Koran.

Koran 18:86

"UNTIL, WHEN HE REACHED THE SETTING OF THE SUN, HE FOUND IT SET IN A SPRING OF MURKY WATER: NEAR IT HE FOUND A PEOPLE: WE SAID: "O DHU AL QARNAYN! (THOU HAST AUTHORITY) EITHER TO PUNISH THEM, OR TO TREAT THEM WITH KINDNESS."

Ignoring This, They Continue On Blindly. Muslims Will Pretend They Follow The Prophet Muhammad To The Letter However, They Are Not Eating What The Prophet Muhammad Ate. Right In Their Own Hadith It Tells Them What His Diet Consisted Of And It Definitely Was Not Pizza And Soda. Just Go To Disney World In Orlando, Florida Or Disney Land In California, You Will See Them Walking Around With Veils, And Beards And Working There While Indulging In Western World Past Times And Games By The Thousands. They Have Given Themselves Over To What They Call The "**Great Shaytaan**". Ask These Hypocrites If Muslim Countries Are So Wonderful And This Country So Wicked, Why Are The Majority Of Their Citizens Over Here In America? Muslims Living In The Country Make Up All Kinds Of Excuses Why They Live Here. According To One Group, **Masjid Al Fajr In Indianapolis, Indiana:**

"Living In The Western Hemisphere Of The World Is Both Challenging And Educational For Muslim Families, Yet It Leaves The Family Vulnerable To The Ills Of The Environment They Live In. This Makes It More Difficult For The Islamic Identity To Be Maintained. The Result Is An Urgent Need To Take Realistic Approach To Survive The Test As Well As To Build A Growing And Stable Islamic Foundation That Will Preserve The Muslims Heritage And The Teachings Of Islam..."

Just Take A Look At How These So-Called Devout Muslims Come Over To America And Enjoy All Of The Benefits And Yet Go Back To Their Country As If They Were Never Here Or Didn't Enjoy Themselves. This Is Why I Call Muslims Hypocrites, They Insist On Living A Double Life.



Figure 32

A Muslim In Disney World This Is Not Apart Of Eastern Culture!

The Muslim World Is Also Partaking In European, French And Italian Lifestyles. Arab Women Are Taking Off Their Traditional Garb And Trading Them In For Clothes That Are Revealing Which Is Something That Was Unheard Of During The Time Of The Prophet Muhammad. Yet They Still Claim To Be Righteous Muslims. This Is Hypocrisy And They Don't Follow The Koran. Arab Women Have Gone From This:

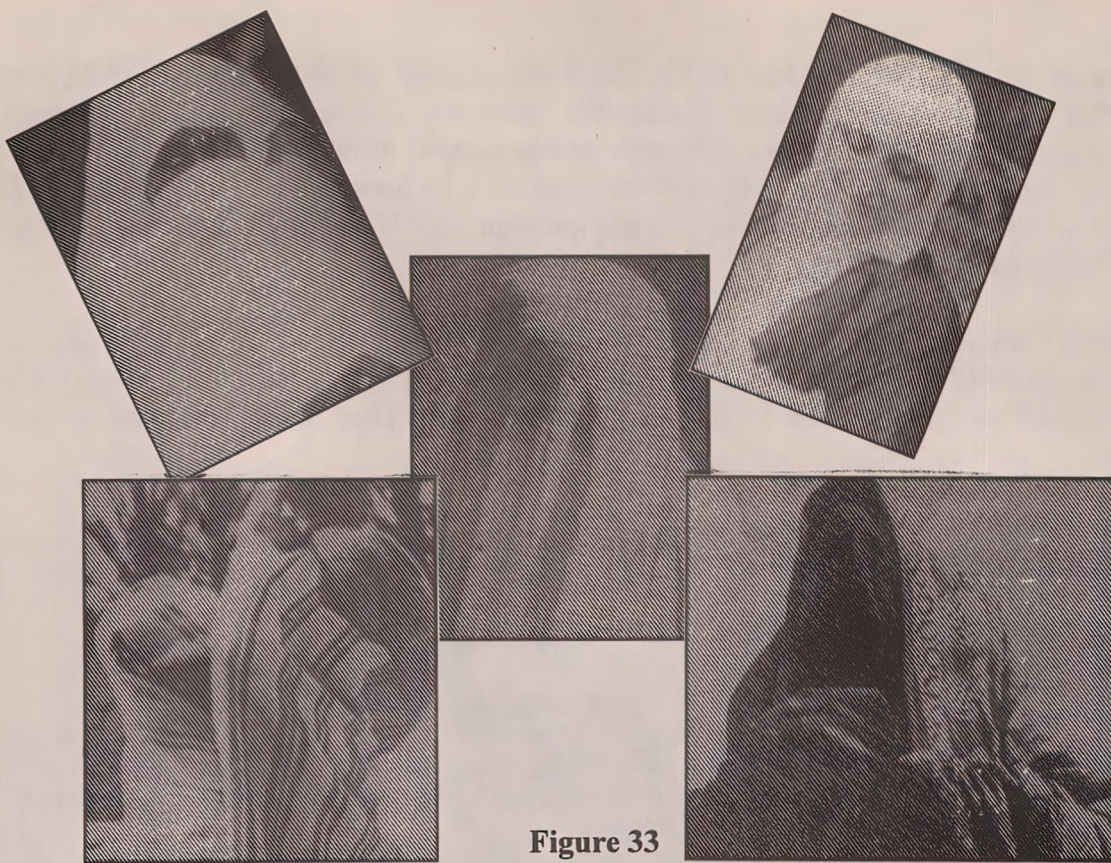


Figure 33

**The Different Traditional Dresses Of Muslim Women
Wearing The Face Veil Called A Khimaar**

To What Is Pictured Below Which Is Not Prescribed In The Koran Which They Claim To Live Their Lives By. And Arab Men Who Also Claim To Be Muslim Are Indulging In Them As Well As The West. Yet, They Call Everybody Else Hypocrites And Infidels.



Figure 34

A Syrian Woman And Man. He Is Covered More Than She Is.



Figure 35
A Syrian Woman Modeling Paris Fashions

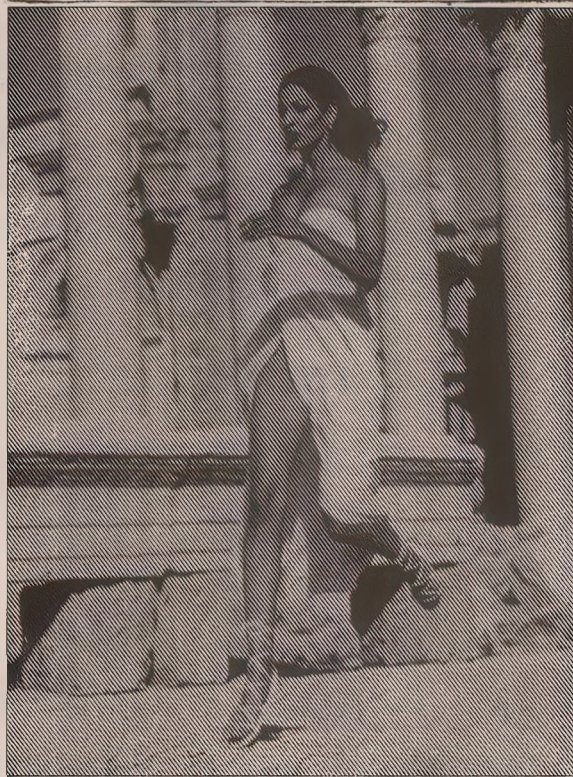


Figure 36
This Picture Speaks For Itself

Once Upon A Time In An Arab Country, This Would Not Have Been Allowed. However, When **President Hafez Al-Asaad** Of Syria Came To Power In The Year **1970 A.D.** After A Military Coup, When He Overthrew **President Salah Jadid**, Whom He Helped Put Into Power, Many Laws Were Changed. "**Law 10**" As It Known In Syria, Was Enacted By **Hafez Al-Asaad**, **June 1991 A.D.** Its Official Title Is Investment Promotion Law No. 10. This Law Allows Any And Everything To Come Into The Country Meaning Islamic Or Non-Islamic.

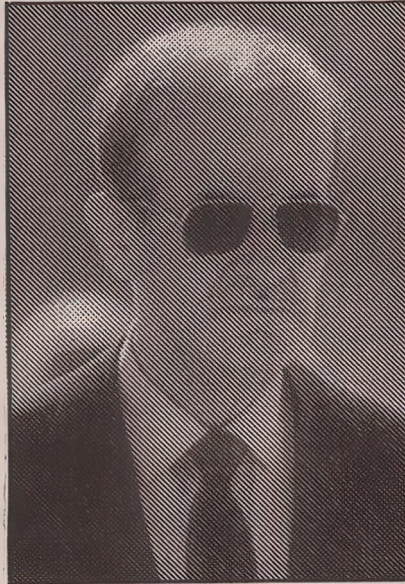


Figure 37 Hafez Al-Asaad

This Is Inclusive Of Rock Music, Paris, And Italian Fashions, Fax Machines, Televisions, Computers, Etc. All Of These Arabs Are Hypocrites And None Of Them Really Follow The Laws Of The Koran But They Will Hold One Up In A Minute And Make The Declaration **La Ilaha Ila Allah**. And If They Can Make This Declaration, They Should Not Be Eating Pizza And Soda. Nor Should They Smoke Cigarettes Or Drink Wine, Because That Is Totally Against The Islamic Faith.

Koran 2:219

Persian Arabic Script

يَسْأَلُونَكَ عَنِ الْخَمْرِ وَالْمَيْسِرِ قُلْ فِيهِمَا إِثْمٌ كَبِيرٌ وَمَنْفَعٌ لِلنَّاسِ وَإِثْمُهُمَا أَكْبَرُ مِنْ نَفْعِهِمَا
وَيَسْأَلُونَكَ مَاذَا يُنْفِقُونَ قُلِ الْعَفْوَ كَذَلِكَ يُبَيِّنُ اللَّهُ لَكُمْ الْآيَاتِ لَعَلَّكُمْ تَتَفَكَّرُونَ

"THEY ASK THEE CONCERNING WINE AND GAMBLING, SAY: IN THEM IS GREAT SIN AND SOME PROFIT, FOR MEN; BUT THE SIN IS GREATER THAN THE PROFIT. THEY ASK THEE HOW MUCH THEY ARE TO SPEND; SAY: WHAT IS BEYOND YOUR NEEDS. THUS DOETH GOD MAKE CLEAR TO YOU HIS SIGNS: IN ORDER THAT YE MAY CONSIDER."

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.



Figure 38
Muslims Smoking



Figure 39
Jordan's Prime Minister King Hussein, A Muslim (Left) In Islamic Countries Smoking With Israel's Late Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin, A Jew (Right). Hussein Is Supposed To Be A King Yet He Is Lighting Up The Cigarette For Someone They Call Infidel.

They Want To Pretend That Cigarettes And Cigars And Pipes And Chewing Tobacco, Does Not Contain Nicotene And Is Not A Narcotic. It Is All Over The Media, And It Is Being Admitted By Its Manufacturers That It Is Indeed A Drug, An Addictive Drug. However, Muslims Will Come Out Of Salaatul Juma On Friday And Go Right Outside The Masjid And Light A Cigarette On A Staircase Or A Doorway Of Baitul Allah (House Of Allah) And Make Excuses To Smoke Cigarettes Which Is And Has Been Proven To Date To Be An Addictive Narcotic. They Will Tell You That It Only Applies To Wine. The Word For Wine Found In The Koran Is **Nabiyth** (نبيث). But The Word Used Is **Khumri** (خمري) For The Same Word For **Khiymaar** (خمار) Or Veil Or Block. This Word Applies To Anything That Blocks Or Dulls The Intellect As Cigarettes Do As A Narcotic. This Is Just One Of The Many Hypocrisies.

And All Of King Hussein's Sons And Daughters Who Are All Supposed To Be Muslims, Have Taken On Western Ways. His First Wife Has Dyed Her Hair Blond And Wears Western Clothes. Their Latest Fads Are Racing Cars And Many Other Deadly Vices.

As A Matter Of Fact, Right In The Holy City Of Mecca, Can You Believe That There Is A **McDonald's**, Which Is An American Restaurant, As Shown On **Page 15 Of The March 15, 1996 A.D., Muslim Journal**, An Islamic Newspaper. There Was No Such Thing As McDonald's During Muhammad's Time. Everybody Knows That **McDonald's** Food Is Not Of The Best Quality.



Figure 40
A McDonald's Restaurant In Mecca

You Also Have The Other Levels Of Muslims That Are Living Large And Doing Everything That The Koran Forbids Them To Do. They Like To Play Muslim. There Were No Rolex Watches, Fancy Perfumes Or Italian Loafers In Muhammad's Time. These Are The Same People That Allow Their Other Muslim Brothers And Sisters To Starve To Death. These Same Muslims Will Talk About All Of The Scandals That Christians Are In When They Are Caught Up In Scandals All Of The Time, You Just Don't Hear About It. When They Are Around Muslims, They Pretend They Are Muslim. However, When They Are Not Around Muslims, They Go And Sit With Presidents Of Other Countries Which They Claim They Hate, And Let Them Know That They Are With Them, Let Them Build Their Military, Control Their Economy And They Even Come Out Of Their Garb. They Are A Bunch Of Hypocrites Who Live Double Lives (*Koran 2:14*).

So, Here You Have Islam From Both Sides. The Poor Who Are In The Dark And Locked In Their Tunnel Vision And The Rich Who Are Using The Religion To Manipulate The Poor. **YOU TELL ME WHY IS YOUR ALLAH LETTING THIS HAPPEN?**

While We Are On The Subject Of Ignoring The Things Going On Around You, I Found An Article In A Muslim Magazine That Confirms The Fact That Muslims Are Totally Out Of Touch With Reality.

As I Explained In The Scroll "*Is There A God?*" *Part 1*, When The **AIDS** (Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome) Epidemic Was First Unmasked Through The Media To The World, It Had People Believing (Be-Lie-Eve) That The **AIDS** Virus Came From The Green Monkey In

Africa And That It Was A Disease Among The Monkey, Then When This Was Found To Be False And Human Beings Rapidly Started Catching The AIDS Virus They Blamed It On The Homosexuals And Said That The AIDS Virus Was A Sexually Transmitted Disease Among Them, And A Curse Put On The Homosexual Population. Imaams Were Amongst Those Religious Clergy Promoting This Lie. What Is So Funny Is That Islam Condemns Homosexuality And Is Punishable By Death, Yet There Are Still Homosexual Muslims. This Just Goes To Show That Your Religion Doesn't Have Anything To Do With Your Sexual Preference. Nor Does Religion Govern Human Nature (*Refer To "Sodom Misinterpreted", Scroll #123*). And While We Are On The Subject, In An Article Written In A Newspaper *Creative Loafing*, Vol. 26. No. 36, Page 32, January 24, 1998 A.D. Speaks About One Muslim Named Hassan El-Amin Who Plays A Drag Queen In A Play Entitled *The Colored Museum*. First, This Is Something That So-Called True Believing Muslims Are Totally Against. He Also Made A Confession That A Dear Friend Of His Said That He Was Gay And Confirms That There Are Definitely Gay Muslims Although Islam Doesn't Condone Homosexuality.

Museum Piece

HASSAN EL-AMIN PLAYS, among a collection of other characters, Miss Roj in the Alliance's *The Colored Museum*. Despite the fact that El-Amin is a heterosexual Muslim, he dove head first into the role of the snappy — literally — drag queen in a New York nightclub.



Hassan El-Amin as Miss Roj

"I had no problem with it," says El-Amin. "I see an actor as a channeler. If he or she doesn't have the depth to do the character, then he's doing the audience an injustice."

In preparation for the role, El-Amin spent time with friends at Atlanta gay clubs frequented by African-Americans. "We went to Traxx, Loretta's and The Marquette Club," El-Amin recalls. "At first, I felt like an outsider. I was there for the observation. Eventually I joined in on the fun, and danced with my friends. It was a good experience."

Despite the religion's fundamentalist opposition to homosexuality, El-Amin confirms there are gays in Islam. "I had a dear friend, a devout brother who made a haj to Mecca," El-Amin explains. "He was definitely gay, and felt the need to be true to himself. Anyone who says there aren't gay Muslims is wrong."

El-Amin sees Miss Roj as the most powerful role in the play, with a universal message. "We shouldn't judge on a superficial level," says El-Amin. "Once you get beneath the surface you see how much all of us have in common."

— David A. Moore

The Colored Museum continues at the Alliance Theatre through Feb. 8. Call 404-733-5000.

Diagram 14 Article From Creative Loafing

So To Reiterate What I Said Earlier, Religion Can Not Govern Human Nature. If Homosexuality Was Such A Sin, Then Why Would God Allow El-Amin's Friend To Be Gay Knowing That Inside Of The Confines Of Islam, He Would Never Be Able To Be Free? Why Even Let Homosexuality Or Anything That Is Considered A "Sin Against God" Exist?

Now Getting Back To The Point, When Heterosexuals Started Rapidly Popping Up With The Disease, Women, And Children Of All Ages, Races And Religion Started Getting The Disease People Realized That **THE AIDS VIRUS DOES NOT DISCRIMINATE.**

Muslims And Other Religious Groups Were Walking Around Thinking They Were Exempt From Getting The AIDS Virus And That They Had Some Type Of Special Protection From Their God Allah. However, This Has Been Proven False Also, Because Millions Of Muslim Men, Women, And Children Worldwide Have Been Infected And Even Died Of This Deadly Disease And Were Not Homosexuals, Drug Users, Or Even Exposed To This Green Monkey. So, Why Are Muslims Getting The AIDS Virus? Where Is Their Protection From Their God Allah Or As Muhammad Would Say "*Matta Nasrullahi?*" Why Is Your Allah Not Protecting His People From This Deadly Disease? And Don't Try And Go The Metaphysical Route And Say These Muslims Who Died From The AIDS Virus Were Not True Believers, Because Muslim Children Die Everyday From AIDS And They Are Not Even At The Age Of Wrong Doing Or Evil And In Most Cases, The Children Were Born Muslim, So How Do You Explain That? Muslims Truly Thought They Were Exempt From Getting The AIDS Virus However I Am Here To Inform You That If You Take A Look Around You Will Plainly See That This Is Simply Not True. You Can Find Proof Of This In An Article Written By A Muslim Woman Who Contracted AIDS From Her Husband. The Article Can Be Found In *The Message (An Islamic Magazine)*, May 1996 A.D.

In Another Article Written In The Same Magazine Entitled *AIDS And The Umman Of Muhammad (PBUH)*, Page 25 Talks About AIDS And The Muslim Community, The Article States:

"The Global Muslim Community Has Been Affected By And Infected With HIV Although Little If Anything Has Been Written On The Topic. In Retrospect, As With Other Ecumenical Communities, The Muslim Community Was Convinced In The Early 1980's That This Pandemic Would Pass Them By. Now That The Global AIDS Pandemic Enters Its Second Decade Of Devastation, This Community No Longer Has The Luxury Of Holding On To That Illusion. Primary Islamic Countries Were Especially Convinced That As Long As They Kept To Their Islamic Principles, HIV Infection Would Be Non-Existent Or Kept To A Minimum...The Global AIDS Policy Coalition Reported During The Tenth International Conference In Japan That As Of January 1994, The HIV Infections Rate In Countries With Substantial Muslim Populations Continues To Rise. In Sub-Sahara Africa, There Are 15.5 Million HIV Positive Adults, And 1.99 Million Children. In The Southeastern Mediterranean, Which Includes Morocco, Algeria, Libya, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates, Oman, Yemen, Jordan, Turkey, Syria, Iraq, Iran, And Afghanistan, There Are 58,000 HIV Positive Adults And 2,000 Children. These Statistics Do Not Include The HIV Infection Rates For Countries With Muslim Populations In Other Geographic Areas Such As Southeast Asia Where Bangladesh, The Phillippines And Malaysia Are Located Nor The Carribean Region."

The Article Goes On To Say That Nationally There Are Approximately 6 Million Muslims, With New York State Having The Highest Concentration Of Immigrant And Indigenous Muslims. However, This Statistic Does Not Reflect The Dramatic Increase In New York City Among The Immigrant Muslim Communities Currently Settling In Central Harlem, Bedford-Stuyvesant, Astoria, Rockaway And Jackson Heights. Nor Does It Reflect The Rapid Acceptance Of Islam Among The Moor Community Which Is Inclusive Of The Latino Community. So, As You Can Plainly See From The Statistics Above, Muslims Are Catching Hell Just Like Any Other Homosexual, Heterosexual, Drug User, Or Green Monkey From The HIV Infection. Not To Mention, More Than Half Of These Islamic Countries Mentioned Earlier Are Too Poor To Even Get Treatment For This Sickness. So I Ask Again To Muslims, **Where Is The Help Of Your God? Why Is He Allowing His Devoted Muslims To Be Infected With The AIDS Virus?**

Virus carriers sought as death toll mounts

The Associated Press

1 For the latest on the Ebola virus: 928-1111, 1014.

KINSHASA, Zaire

The death toll from the killer Ebola virus surged Monday as health officials hunted for two people who may have brought the epidemic to the Zairian capital, a crowded city of 6 million.

Authorities fear the two — a riverboat captain and a nurse — could frustrate their attempts to contain the virus to the region surrounding Kikwit, the city 370 miles east of Kinshasa where the outbreak began in March.

Seventeen new Ebola deaths were confirmed Monday along with four new cases of Ebola, all of them in Kikwit, the World Health Organization said in Geneva.

That brought the total of confirmed cases to 84. Of those, 77 have died, including a fourth Italian nun who was caring for Ebola patients at Kikwit General Hospital.

There is no vaccine or cure for Ebola, which kills 80 percent of those who contract it, usually within days. Victims suffer from violent diarrhea and vomiting, and finally die with blood pouring from their eyes, ears and noses.

"WHO experts expect a significant increase in cases during the next two to three weeks among people who are incubating the disease having been exposed to it in the care of relatives or neighbors," said WHO spokesman Richard Leclair.

Health workers were moving into the area around Kikwit to teach people how to avoid Ebola and to search street-by-street for new victims.

In addition to Kikwit, cases have been confirmed in the villages of Musango, Vanga, Yassa Bonga and Kenge, according to an international committee overseeing the response to the outbreak. Kenge is 125 miles east of Kinshasa and more than halfway along the main road from Kikwit to the capital.

Kikwit, a city of 600,000, has been quarantined.

Dr. Abdou Moudi, WHO's representative in Zaire, had only sketchy details on the two individuals who may have carried Ebola into Kinshasa.

The riverboat captain was treated for bloody diarrhea at a Kinshasa hospital and released before doctors realized his symptoms were similar to those for Ebola, Moudi said.

Moudi said that the nurse may have been in contact with infected individuals in Kikwit and was now in Kinshasa.

Diagram 15
Muslims Are Dying From The EBOLA Virus Also.
Why Isn't Your God Helping His Servants?

Ques: What Do You Mean By Allah Doesn't Even Help His Own?

Ans: Take For Instance, Being That The Prophet Muhammad Was His Servant, He Really Shouldn't Have Had Any Problems At All. And If You Read The Koran From Cover To Cover As I Have, Hundreds Of Times, You Begin To Realize That Allah's Way Of Solving Problems Is Through War, Destruction, Plagues, Cursing People And Suffering--Just Like The God Of The Bible.

Romania halts experimental drug use on 83 AIDS babies

By DAN PETREANU 10-30-90
Associated Press

BUCHAREST, Romania — The Health Ministry has halted controversial experiments being conducted on 83 babies infected with the AIDS virus, hospital officials said Monday.

The decision followed an investigation by a commission from the World Health Organization, which visited last week to look into the research conducted by a five-man British team.

The team, led by David Hughes, had been administering periodic injections of an experimental AIDS drug called FLV23/a to the patients at Bucharest's Colentina Hospital since September, with Health Ministry approval.

Although the WHO commission's conclusions were not made public, they were presented to the Health Ministry at the end of last week and the ministry decided to halt the experiments, the officials said.

"The data from the clinical trial...are not sufficient to determine the safety or efficacy of FLV23/a," the statement said.

The hospital officials said the next series of injections, scheduled today, would not be administered. This was confirmed by British volunteers also working at the hospital.

No comment was available from Hughes or members of his team.

Since the December revolution that ousted Communist dictator Nicolae Ceausescu, some 800 babies have been diagnosed nationwide as having the disease that kills by attacking the body's immune system.

Ceausescu was obsessed with increasing Romania's population of 23 million and forbade abortions and birth control. Tens of thousands of mostly unwanted babies were left at state institutions, where some contracted AIDS through blood transfusions.

Diagram 16

A.I.D.S Babies Are Being Experiment On

WHO: Heterosexual intercourse caused 90% of recent HIV cases

THE ASSOCIATED PRESS 2-13-92
GENEVA — More than 1 million people worldwide contracted the virus that causes AIDS in recent months, 90 percent of them through heterosexual intercourse, the World Health Organization said Wednesday.

In a chilling assessment of the spread of the AIDS epidemic, the U.N. health agency predicted the disease will soon become the main cause of premature death in many Western cities and will leave up to 10 million African children orphaned by the end of the decade.

A WHO report on the "Current and Future Dimensions of the HIV-AIDS Pandemic" said by early January, 10-13 million people had caught the human immunodeficiency virus. This was 1 million higher than the previous assessment in April. The new figure included 1 million children.

It can take 10 years or longer for a person infected with HIV to develop AIDS symptoms. Most people diagnosed with AIDS die within a few years.

It said an estimated 2 million cases of AIDS had occurred since the disease became known in the early 1980s — 500,000 more than reported by the U.N. agency in April.

The agency estimated that about 1 million people in the United States have been infected with HIV as of early this year.

"By 1992, an estimated 1.5 million HIV infections may have occurred in Australasia, North America and Western Europe, about two-thirds of these in the United States," it said.

The report reiterated projections that by the year 2000, 30 million to 40 million people will have contracted HIV.

Worldwide HIV infections in adults

Estimated distribution of adults infected with HIV, the virus that causes AIDS, by world region, cumulative to January 1992.

Total: over 10 million

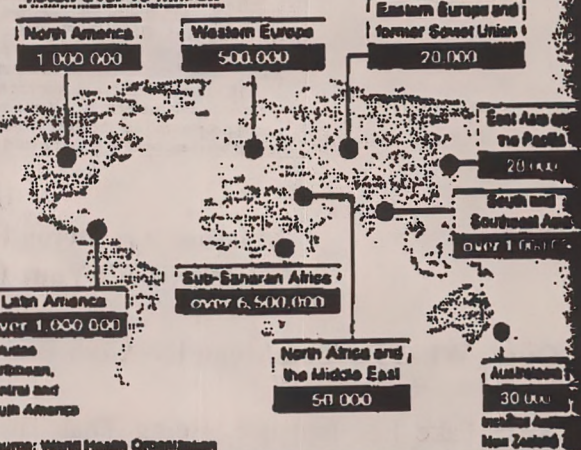


Diagram 17

More Statistics About A.I.D.S

Ques: In The Koran It Tells You That Allah Knows What Is Best. So Wouldn't Whatever Decision Allah Make Be The Best One?

Ans: You Tell Me Would The Best Decision Be To Send Down From Heaven 3,000 Angels To Help Muhammad Kill The Opposing Tribe Or Simply Make Peace Between The 2 Tribes And End The Fighting? And You Can't Tell That Peace Is Not The Right Decision Because That Is What The Koran, Which Is Supposed To Be The Words Of Allah, Promises When You Go To Paradise. So, That Means That Your God Does Know About Peace And Harmony.

Right In **Koran 3:123-125** It Says That Allah "*Specially*" Sent 3,000 Messengers (Angels) To Help Muslims Fight In The Battle Of Badr.

Koran 3:123-125

"GOD HAD HELPED YOU AT BADR, WHEN YE WERE A CONTEMPTIBLE LITTLE FORCE; THEN FEAR ALLAH; THUS MAY YE SHOW YOUR GRATITUDE. REMEMBER THOU SAIDST TO THE FAITHFUL: "IS IT NOT ENOUGH FOR YOU THAT ALLAH SHOULD HELP YOU WITH THREE THOUSAND ANGELS (SPECIALLY) SENT DOWN? YEA-IF YE REMAIN FIRM, AND ACT ARIGHT, EVEN IF THE ENEMY SHOULD RUSH HERE ON YOU IN HOT HASTE, YOUR LORD WOULD HELP YOU WITH FIVE THOUSAND ANGELS MAKE A TERRIFIC ONSLAUGHT."

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

I Look At This Two Ways:

1. If Allah Can Send 3,000 Messengers (Men) To Kill Muhammad's Opposers, Why Couldn't He Have Sent Those Same 3,000 Messengers (Men) With Some Food To Help Feed The Poor, Starving Muslim Countries? Wouldn't That Have Been More God-Like?

OR

2. Why Send The Angels? Why Not Just Eliminate The Thought Of Opposition And Make Peace Between Muhammad And The Quraish Tribe? Why Is God's Only Solution War, And Not Peace?

In Verse 125, God Is Talking About Sending Down More Angels 2,000 To Be Exact, To Help Make A "*Terrific Onslaught*". The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word Being Used Here For Onslaught In Musawwamiym (مسومين) Which Means "*Afflict, Impose Hardship, Punishment Upon And To Onslaught*." According To Yusuf Ali's Translation Of The Koran. According To The American Heritage Dictionary, The Word Onslaught Means "*A Violent Attack, 2. An Overwhelming Outpouring, To Slaughter, To Kill*." This Is Telling You A Lot About Your Allah's Character. This Is Not The Only Time Your Allah Has Killed, Allah Even Causes People To Die, And Puts Them In A Grave In **Koran 80:21**.

Koran 80:21

Persian Arabic Script

ثُمَّ أَمَاتَهُ فَأَقْبَرَهُ ﴿٢١﴾

"THEN HE CAUSETH HIM TO DIE, AND PUTTETH HIM IN HIS GRAVE;"

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Koran 9:30

Persian Arabic Script

قَوْلَ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا مِنْ قَبْلُ قَتَلَهُمُ اللَّهُ أَلَمْ يُؤْفَكُوا ﴿٣٠﴾

"WHAT THE UNBELIEVERS OF OLD USED TO SAY. GOD'S CURSE BE ON THEM: HOW THEY ARE DELUDED AWAY FROM THE TRUTH!"

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

In This Very Quote, Translators Are Deceiving Non-Arabic Speaking Muslims Because The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word That Is Used In This Quote For **Curse** Is **Taqtuluhim** (تقتلهم) Meaning *"To Kill Them"*. According To The *Dictionary And Glossary Of The Koran* By J. Penrice, **Taqtuluhim** (تقتلهم) Comes From The Root Word **Qatala** (قتل) Meaning *"To Kill, Or Slay."* However, The Translators Try To Hide The Arabic Word **Taqtuluhim** (تقتلهم), To Kill Under The English Word Curse. The Words Curse And Kill Are Two Different Words With Two Different Meanings.

You Will Find This Same Word, **Taqtuluhim** (تقتلهم) In **Koran 8:17**.

Koran 8:17

Persian Arabic Script

فَلَمْ تَقْتُلُوهُمْ وَلَٰكِنَّ اللَّهَ قَتَلَهُمْ وَمَا رَمَيْتَ إِذْ رَمَيْتَ وَلَٰكِنَّ اللَّهَ رَمَىٰ وَلِيُبْلِيَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ مِنْهُ بَلَاءً حَسَنًا إِنَّ اللَّهَ سَمِيعٌ عَلِيمٌ ﴿١٧﴾

"IT IS NOT YE WHO SLEW THEM; IT WAS GOD: WHEN THOU THREWEST (A HANDFUL OF DUST) IT WAS NOT THY ACT, BUT GOD'S: IN ORDER THAT HE MIGHT TEST THE BELIEVERS BY GRACIOUS TRIAL FOR HIMSELF: FOR GOD IS HE WHO HEARETH AND KNOWETH (ALL THINGS)."

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

And Muslims Are Trying To Make This Sound Honorable. So When You Try To Tell Me That Your Allah Is **Al Waduwd** (الودود), *"The Loving"*, It Is Obvious That You Are Under A Deep Spell Called Religion Because The Allah Of The Koran Is Not Kind, Gentle, And Loving. **The Same Amount Of Energy It Takes Your Allah To Kill A Person, He Could Have Used It To Convert The Hearts Of Those People.** Furthermore, If Your Allah Wouldn't Allow These Kinds Of Things To Exist, There Wouldn't Be Any Need To Kill Anyone.

Allah Flexes His Muscles Again In **Koran 6:133**, Where He Tells You What He Could And Could Not Do, If He Felt Like It. In Other Words, Threats To Destroy And Then Raise Another Nation.

Koran 6:133

Persian Arabic Script

وَرَبُّكَ الْغَنِيُّ ذُو الرَّحْمَةِ إِنْ يَشَاءُ يُدْهِبْكُمْ وَيَسْتَخْلِفْ مِنْ بَعْدِكُمْ مَا يَشَاءُ كَمَا أَنْشَأَكُمْ مِنْ ذُرِّيَّةِ قَوْمٍ آخَرِينَ ﴿١٣٣﴾

"THY LORD IS SELF-SUFFICIENT, FULL OF MERCY: IF WERE HIS WILL, HE COULD DESTROY YOU, AND IN YOUR PLACE APPOINT WHOM HE WILL AS YOUR SUCCESSORS, EVEN AS HE RAISED YOU UP FROM THE POSTERITY OF OTHER PEOPLE."

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

Now I Have A Question For You. As You Can See, Allah Avenges (Which Is His 80th Attribute **Al Muntaqimu**) Whom He Wants, And If Allah Makes All Of The Decisions, Why Do Muslims Find It Necessary To Take Allah's Job Into Their Own Hands? By That I Mean, If Muslims Really Believe That Allah Is The Avenger, There Wouldn't Have Been Any Need For The World Trade Center Bombing, Allah Would Have Taken Care Of It. Right!



Figure 41
The World Trade Center After It Was Bombed

There Were Fifteen (15) Known Men Involved In The Bombing Under An Egyptian Named **Sheik Omar Abdel-Rahman**. Why Is It, That Sheikh Omar Abdel-Rahman, Who Is A Muslim, That Claims He Has The Truth, Is In Prison, In A Christian Country (U.S.A.), Who Are The "Disbelievers" In Your Opinion? Rahman Is Supposedly On A Mission From Allah. Why Wasn't Allah There When He Was Getting Arrested? They Will Blow Up Public Places Not Even Knowing If Other Fellow Muslims Are Inside Of These Buildings, Airports, Or Planes. But Because They Are Not Of Their Particular Fanatical Sect, They Feel Killing Them Is Doing The Service Of Allah. Sorry But That's The Work Of Shaytaan. Their Attempts At Destroying Christian Countries Have Resulted In Their Imprisonment For Life In America.

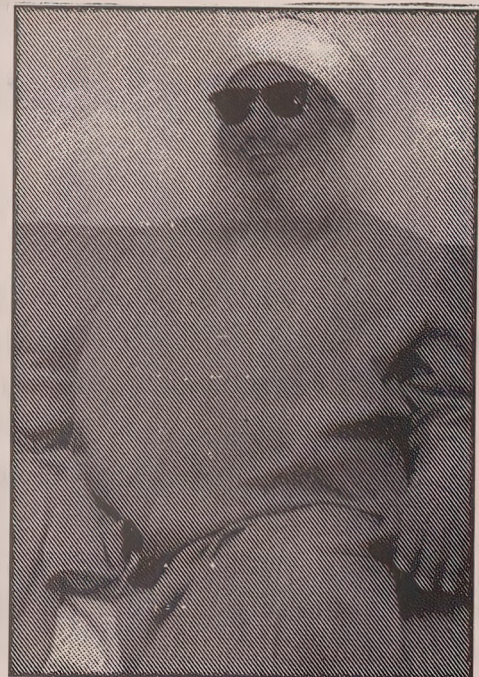


Figure 42
Sheik Omar Abdel-Rahman

Fifteen Men Along With Rahman Are Now In Jail. All Of These Men Were In Their 20s And 30s Which Means That They Will Spend The Rest Of Their Natural Lives In A Prison. The Man That Led Them, **Sheik Omar Abdel-Rahman** Is Already Over 60 Years Old, So He Doesn't Have Much Life Left Anyway. It Is Obvious That He Didn't Even Think About The Lives Of The Young Men Who Helped Him And That They Probably Were Sincere Muslims Whose Purpose Was To Spread **Dawah** (دعوة). This Means That There Are 15 Less People To Help Spread The Word Of Islam In Which They Claim They Believe. And Now The Sheik Is Sitting In Jail Complaining About Being Violated While In Prison. I Would Like For You To Read This One For Yourself.

Blind Sheikh Violated In Prison Taken From *The Message*, An Islamic Magazine, May 1996, Page 13.

"A Letter, Supposedly Written From His Prison Cell By Sheikh Omar Abdel Rahman, Outlines A Pattern Of Systematic Humiliation That The Blind, Diabetic Sheikh Suffers At The Hands Of Sadistic Guards. Sheikh Omar Outlines The Humiliating Body Cavity Strip Searches That He Is Subjected To Each Time He Has A Visitor. Inmates In Prisons Throughout The United States Have Complained About The Perverted Practice Of Guards Searching Inmate's Private Parts While Making Degrading Remarks About Their Deviant Sexual Fantasies Or About The Anatomies Of Those Being Strip Searched After Visits. Such "Routine" Searches Violate The Standards Of Human Decency, Especially For Universally Acknowledged Clerics Such As Sheikh Omar Abdel Rahman."

First Lets See What The **American Heritage Dictionary** Says The Words **Cavity** And **Search** Mean.

Cav·i·Ty (KăV'ĭ-Tē) *N., Pl. Cav·i·Ties. Abbr. Cav.* **1.** A Hollow; A Hole. **2.** A Hollow Area Within The Body: *A Sinus Cavity.* **3.** A Pitted Area In A Tooth Caused By Caries. See Synonyms At **Hole**. [French *Cavité*, From Late Latin *Cavitās*, From Latin *Cavus*, Hollow.

Search (Sûrch) *V. Searched, Search·Ing, Search·Es. --Tr.* **1.** To Make A Thorough Examination Of; Look Over Carefully In Order To Find Something; Explore. [Middle English *Serchen*, From Anglo-Norman *Sercher*, Variant Of Old French *Cerchier*, From Latin *CircāRe*, To Go Around, From Latin *Circus*, Circle, From Greek *Krikos*, *Kirkos*.

So According To The Definition Of The Words, They Were Examining Or Probing A Hole Or Hollow Area Within His Body. Anyone That Goes To Jail Is Given A Cavity Search. This Is One Of The Most Degrading Acts That Could Ever Happen To A Muslim, Especially If Performed By Another Male Because Homosexuality Is Against Their Way Of Life. However, Muslims Are Mad Because They Are Being Abused But They Didn't Think About This Side Of It. Whenever They Feel Humiliated For Being Searched They Should Think About The Pain Of Those People Who Were Inside Of The Building As It Crumbled Down On Their Bodies And The Innocent Children That Were In The Building Who Didn't Even Get A Chance To Experience Life. They

Muslims Are Fighting With Israelis Everyday And The Death And Destruction Is Phenomenal
Why?



Figure 43
Bombings Are Taking Place All Over Israel And Palestine

When Will The Terrorism Stop?



Figure 44
Fighting In Palestine And Israel

In An Article Written In *The New York Times*, March 21, 1996, Page A16, States That 3 Radio Disc Jockeys Walked Into A Muslim Mosque While People Were Praying. These Three Men Walked In With Their Shoes On And Played Music, Which Is A Total Desecration In Islam. Why Would Your Allah Allow This To Happen Inside Of His Holy Mosques, While These Devoted Muslims Were Making Salaat (Prayer)? This Means That The Prayers That They Were Sending To Allah, Were Interrupted By What Muslims Called **Kaffirs**. Why Did Allah Allow These Men To Interrupt The Prayer That Was Being Sent To Him? This Goes To Show Your Allah Is Not As Powerful As You Think He Is.

Radio Show Prank at Mosque Angers Muslims in Colorado

By The New York Times

DENVER, March 21 — Three Denver disk jockeys may face dismissal from their jobs and charges of trespassing and harassment after barging into a mosque in a Denver suburb to blast "The Star-Spangled Banner" on a trumpet and a bugle as an on-air prank earlier this week.

The disk jockeys, Joey Teehan, Sean Myers and Roger Beatty from the alternative rock radio station KBPI, entered the mosque in Aurora, a suburb just east of Denver, after the morning prayers on Tuesday when only a few worshippers remained, said Mohamed Jodeh, president of the Colorado Muslim Society.

When the worshippers approached the disk jockeys, one tried to put his phones on a Muslim to conduct a live interview, Mr. Jodeh said. The three remained in the mosque for about 15 minutes until the local sheriff's office was called, he added.

A witness said one disk jockey wore a mock turban and a T-shirt bearing the name of Muhammad Abdul-Rauf, the Denver Nuggets basketball player who was the center of controversy earlier this month when he refused to stand for the national anthem because of his religious beliefs. After being suspended for one game, he agreed to stand and pray with his team during the anthem. Mr. Abdul-Rauf prays at the mosque where the incident occurred, but was traveling with the team and could not be reached for comment.

Mr. Jodeh, whose organization has about 50,000 members, told reporters at the mosque today that "a holy place has been desecrated." The intruders, he said, had "disrespected our sanctity, dressing like clowns and symbolically thrusting the national anthem down the throats of the Muslims."

Wearing shoes and playing music in a Muslim mosque are forbidden; witnesses said all three disk jockeys wore shoes in the mosque.

"There seems to be a general disregard for members of the Islamic faith in this country because it is not

an indigenous faith," said Ibrahim Montgomery, an American Muslim visiting from Montana. "I am filled with grief and hope they are brought to justice to the fullest extent."

Mr. Myers and Mr. Beatty are known as "shock jocks" who feature outrageous on-air pranks. The prank was part of a morning show called "Torture Tuesday." After leaving the mosque, they went on to play the national anthem at other places in the city.

The three disk jockeys could not be reached for comment despite repeated attempts to call them. But the radio station issued a statement of apology saying that "KBPI's Morning Show used extremely poor judgment." As for the disk jockeys, the statement said, "Their actions were not authorized by their program director and demonstrated thoughtlessness and inferior judgment."

A spokesman for the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Department said it was considering charging the disk jockeys with trespassing and harassment.

Mr. Jodeh said he filed a complaint with the Federal Communications Commission on Wednesday after the radio station failed to respond to his calls.

In Washington, the Council on American-Islamic Relations is trying to determine what charges can be filed at the Federal level. Nihad Awad, the executive director of the council, said it would meet with law-enforcement officials here on Friday.

"As we saw following the tragic bombing in Oklahoma City, American Muslims are routinely targeted by those who hold stereotypical views of the Islamic and Muslims," Mr. Awad said.

In their statement, the Islamic Center and the Colorado Muslim Society said, "The actions of KBPI and its employees were designed to motivate racial, ethnic and religious prejudice in the minds of their listeners, and is an example of one of the numerous forms of hate crimes."

Diagram 19

Article From The New York Times. WHERE WAS ALLAH THEN????

In The Following Article Taken From Reuters News Service, I Want You To Read For Yourself How Fanatical Muslims Think And See How Much Logic And Reasoning Is Behind What He Is Doing.

KABUL-The Taleban Have Started Forcibly Cutting Hair In Kabul In Their Drive To Turn Afghanistan Into The World's Purest Islamic State. "We Are Cutting Hair That Hangs Over The Forehead Because When You Pray It Gets In The Way Of Your Forehead Touching The Ground; The Devil Stands Between You And God," Maulawi Abdul Rashid Darkasti Of The Taleban Religious Police Told Reporters. Darkasti, Armed With A Pair Of Scissors, Stood As A Traffic Circle Tuesday Amid Piles Of Severed Forelocks.

He Stopped Buses And Cyclists, Removing People's Hats To Check If Anyone Was Hiding Offensive Amounts Of Hair. "We Have Cut The Hair Of 56 People Already Today," Darkasti Said, His Voice Ringing With Enthusiasm.

He Is The Head Of The Religious Police-Formally Known As The Department For Promoting Virtue And Preventing Vice-In Southwestern Kabul An Official Decree Bans "English And American Haircuts," Although The Definition Of What Constitutes And English Or American Haircut Remains Fuzzy.

Sunday, November 16, 1997 A.D. America Online Reuters

Ask Yourself Really, What Could Possibly Stand Between You And Allah Who Is Supposed To Be The Greatest, And The Creator Of The Boundless Universe (*Koran 80:34*)? Certainly Not A Lock Of Hair. This Is The Kind Of Non Sense Islam Teaches And The Kind Of Non Sense I Can Do Without.

Ques: Why Do Muslims Sacrifice Animals As Apart Of Their Religious Rituals?

Ans: Because Like The God Of The Bible, Their God Likes The "Sweet Savor" Of Burnt Carcasses (*Exodus 29:18*). Every Year During Hajj (حاج). Thousands Of Goat's Throats Are Cut, Just So Muslims Can Pour Their Blood On The Ground At A Certain Spot. This Is Called Idu 'l Adha (عيد اضحى) Or Feast Of Sacrifice. The Word Adha (اضحى) Literally Means "**To Cut The Throat**". This Ritual Is Performed To Commemorate The Torah's Story Of Abraham "Having Consented To Sacrifice His Son" (*Genesis 22:2*). So, At The End Of Hajj, Muslims Sacrifice A Lamb In Remembrance Of A Bible Story Which They Claim Is Tampered With.

There Are Several Words In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) For The Word **Sacrifice**. There Is Dhabaha (ذبح) Which Means "**To Slaughter, Slay, Sacrifice**." It Comes From The Aramic (Hebrew) Word For Sacrifice, Zehbakh (זבח) Which Means "**Sacrifice**" And Is From The Root Word Zawbakh (זבח) That Is Used Throughout The Old Testament (*Genesis 31:54*). This Word Is Used For Slaughtering Animals, On The Great Festival Of Sacrifice, Idu 'l Adha Or At Ordinary Times, For Food.

And The Greek Word Used For Sacrifice Throughout The New Testament Is **Thooseeah** (θυσια) Which Means "*Sacrifice, A Sacrifice, Victim*" (*Matthew 9:13*).

The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) **Dabh** (ذبح) Is From The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Zehbakh** (זבח). The Word **Dabh** (ذبح) Means "*To Split Or Pierce To Cut The Throat Of Any Creature*". In The Koran, The Word Is Used For The Slaughtering Of The Heifer By Moses (*Koran 2:63*). It Is Also Used In *Koran 2:46* For The Killing Of The Sons Of Israel By Pharaoh, For Sacrificing To Idols (*Koran 5:3*), And It Is Also Used When Abraham Was About To Sacrifice His Son (*Koran 37:101*).

Qurbaan (قربان) Is "*An Offering Or Obligation; A Sacrifice*". **Qurbaan** Is Considered Both **Wajib** (واجب) "*Necessary*" And **Ibaadah** (عبادة) "*Devotions Or Commitments*". The Ritual Of **Qurbaan** Begins By Tying All 4 Legs Of The Goat Together. Then The Person Sacrificing The Goat Holds It By The Neck, Cutting The Throat Of The Lamb. He Must Be Sure That He Cuts The Jugular Vein In The Neck So The Blood Can Be Drained From The Body. The Spinal Cord Must Not Be Cut, Because The Nerve Fibers Of The Heart Could Be Damaged, Causing The Animal To Have A Heart Attack And Stagnating The Blood In The Vessel Of The Animal.

Since The Consuming Of Blood Is **Haram** (حرام) "*Forbidden*" In Islam, It Is Obligatory To Make Sure All Of The Blood Is Drained Completely. It Is Then That The Meat Of The Slaughtered Lamb Is Lawful. Certain Prayers (Duas) Are Recited Prior To The Sacrifice. While Sacrificing The Animal, The Person Must Look Into The Eyes Of The Animal. The Neck Of The Animal Must Be Severed In Three Strokes Of The Knife.

Nahr (نحر) Meaning "*To Injure The Jugular Vein*", Used For Stabbing The Breast Of A Camel, As In Sacrifice, Hence The Sacrifice Itself. It Occurs Once In The *Koran 108:1-2*. To Sacrifice A Camel. The **Idu 'l Adha** Is Called The Yamu 'n-Nahr In Arabia. In The Abdullah Yusuf Ali Version Of The Koran, Commentary 6287, Whenever They Refer To It, **Nahr** (نحر) Is Used For Sacrifice.

Uzhiyah (اضحية) A Word Which Does Not Occur In The Koran But In The Traditions Or Hadith.

Hady (هدى) Or According To Another Reading, Hady Occurs 4 Times In The *Koran 2:193, 5:2,96,98* For Offering Of An Animal For Sacrifice Sent To The Temple Of Mecca, When The Pilgrim Is Not Able To Reach In Time. Hady Is The Plural Form Of **Hadyah** (هدى). The Latter Occurs In *Koran 27:35*, For An Offering Or Gift, Has The Same Meaning As The Hebrew **Minchah** (מנחה), Which Is Used In The Old Testament For A Gift Or Tribute (*Genesis 4:3*) And Also For The Unbloody Sacrifice Or "*Meat Offering*" (*Leviticus 2:1*).

Mansak (منسك) Occurs In The *Koran 22:35, 2:122* And *Verse 196*.

Dhabaha (ذبح) Occurs In *Koran 2:67, 27:21 And 37:102* And Means "*To Slaughter, Slay, Sacrifice.*"

Dhibh (ذبح) Occurs In *Koran 37:107* And Means "*That Which Is Slaughtered, A Sacrifice.*"

Dhakka (ذك) Occurs In *Koran 5:3* And Means "*To Slay Lawfully, To Sacrifice.*"

In The Islamic Sacrifice, There Are 9 Different Words About How To Kill Another One Of Allah's Creations And None About How To Cure Or Save One. Whose God Is Responsible For This? Can You Imagine How Goats Must Feel In The Month Of Each Ramadaan? Why Do Humans Need To Sacrifice Animals, As A Burnt Offering To God? Because God Loves The Sweet Savor, Or In Other Words He Likes The Way It Smells? What Kind Of God Do You Worship That Likes To Smell Carcasses (*Genesis 8:21, Exodus 29:95*)? In *Koran 2:196*, Allah Tells Muslims If They Are Prevented From Completing **Hajj** (حج) Send An Offering For A Sacrifice. How Do You Think Goats Feel About Your God Allah?

Koran 2:196

"AND COMPLETE THE HAJJ OR 'UMRA IN THE SERVICE OF GOD, BUT IF YE ARE PREVENTED (FROM COMPLETING IT), SEND AN OFFERING FOR SACRIFICE..."

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

And At The Birth Of A Child, It Is Obligatory For The Father To Sacrifice One Goat For A Girl And Two For A Boy. This Ceremony Is Called **Aqiqah** (اقيقة) From The Word **Aqq** (اق) Meaning "*To Cut*" And Refers To The Cutting Of The Throat Of An Animal. Others Refer To It As Cutting The Hair When It Is First Shaved And Its Weight In Silver Is Given To The Poor. Aqiqah Is Celebrated On Either The 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th Or 35th Day After The Birth Of The Child. It Is Unlawful To Offer Or Sacrifice Any Animal Other Than A Cow, Camel, Or A Goat. So, God Is Particular About What Kind Of Animal That Is Sacrificed For Him?

A Goat Doesn't Overstand That You Are Doing It For Your God Because You Can See Fear In It's Eyes. The Goat Only Knows That He Is Going To Die. Wouldn't It Have Been Fair If Allah Would've Created The Sacrificial Animals To Know That They Were Born To Die For Him, And That That Would Be Their Ultimate Goal Or Special Animals Were Created So That When Their Time Comes, They Would Go In Peace And Not Fear? **Or Better Yet Why Need That At All?** There Is An Advertisement In *The Message*, An Islamic Magazine, Dated March 1996 A.D., Telling You To Send Your Money In To Reserve A Lamb Or Cow To Be Slaughtered After Ramadaan. They Call The Program **Eid Zabiha Program**.



How do you plan to do Zabiha this year?

Zabiha is your Islamic duty. And you want to make the sacrifice too. But where do you go? Who do you contact? How much will it cost? All these questions now have an easy answer...

Eid Zabiha Program

I want my Zabiha to be performed in:

Check desired country

- ☐ Afghanistan
- ☐ Bangladesh
- ☐ Bosnia
- ☐ Chechnya
- ☐ India
- ☐ Iraq
- ☐ Kashmir
- ☐ Pakistan
- ☐ Somalia
- ☐ Sudan
- ☐ US & Canada

LAMB/GOAT

\$85
\$95
\$120
\$110
\$50
\$35
\$65
\$85
\$65
\$55
\$110

COW/SHAKE IN COW

\$500 \$80
\$490 \$70

\$500 \$80
\$200 \$36
\$225 \$80
\$42 \$60
\$500 \$80
\$420 \$60
\$350 \$50

Enclosed is my payment of US\$ _____ for Zabiha.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

TELEPHONE _____

PHONE _____

For more information, please call (718) 658-1199



ICNA Relief

USA

166-26, 89th Avenue, Jamaica, NY 11432
Tel (718) 658-1199 Fax (718) 656-1255

CANADA

50 Fallway Road, Brampton, Ontario L6V 3H2
Tel/Fax (905) 459-5942

Diagram 20

Who Is The God Of These Animals? Couldn't Be Allah Because Allah Is The One Who Is Ordering Them To Die According To Muslim Belief.

Ques: Does It Matter If Hajj Or The Prayers Are Made In A Language Or Dialect Other Than That Of The Koran?

Ans: Koran 44:58 Says "WE HAVE MADE IT A QUR-AN IN ARABIC, THAT YE MAY BE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND (AND LEARN WISDOM)."

Right In Muslim's Hadith They Tell You That The Koran Was In The Arabic Tongue Of Quraish.

510 (IN PART) "...IN CASE YOU DISAGREE WITH ZAID BIN THABIT ON ANY POINT IN THE QUR'AN, THEN WRITE IT IN THE DIALECT OF QURAISH AS THE QUR'AN WAS REVEALED IN THEIR TONGUE..."

Sahih Al Bukhari Volume 6

Any Person Who Didn't Know The Arabic Language At The Time Of Their **Shahaada** (شهادة), A Ceremony Where You Bear Witness Of Allah's Aloneness, Did Not Really Make Their Shahaada, Simply Because When You Take Your Shahaada You Have To Recite It In The Arabic Language. You Would Have To Know The Language First Otherwise It Really Didn't Mean Anything To You. The Same Applies When Praying. You Were Just Translating Words From English Into Arabic Because The Language Isn't In Your Heart. When You Make Shahaada, You Have To Recite **Imaan Mujmal** (امان مجمل), Faith In Belief, In Which You Are Saying That You Accept Allah With Your Tongue And Heart.

Imaan Mujmal-Faith In Belief

امنت بالله كما هو باسمائه و صفاته و قبلت
جميع احكامه اقرار باللسان و تصديق بالقلب

*AAMANTU (I HAVE FAITH) BILLAHI (IN ALLAH) KAMAA (AS) HUWA (HE [IS])
BIASMAALIHI (BY WAY OF HIS NAMES) WA (AND) SIFAATIHI (HIS SPECIAL
QUALITIES) WA (AND) QABILTU (I HAVE ACCEPTED) JAMI'A (ALL) AHKAAMIHII
(HIS JUDGMENTS) IQRAARAN (READING) BIL'LISAAN (WITH MY TONGUE) WA
(AND) TASDIIQAAN (CONFIRMING) BILOALBI (WITH MY HEART).*

*"MY FAITH IS IN ALLAH AS HE IS, BY WAY OF HIS NAMES AND HIS SPECIAL
QUALITIES AND I HAVE ACCEPTED ALL HIS JUDGMENTS BY READING WITH MY
TONGUE AND CONFIRMING WITH MY HEART."*

When You Were Reciting This, You Had No Idea What You Were Saying Until Afterwards When The Imaam Told You. That Is Why It Is Important To At Least Know The Language Of The Religion You Are Involved In. And Most American Imaams Don't Know Arabic So What They Told You Was Someone Else's Translation, Simply The Blind Leading The Blind.

And If Muslims Who Use These Arabs Should At Least Investigate Their Character, You Should At Least Try To Find Out If The Mutawwif That They Hired To Perform The Hajj For You Is An Upright Muslim Who Reads The Koran, Makes Five Daily Prayers, Does Not Drink, Smoke Or Patronize Prostitution Which Would Eliminate All Of The Saudians. Does The Saudian Government Who Provides These Mutawwif For \$250.00 Or More For Their Services, Allow The Pilgrims To Question Their Religious Credibility? How Are You Sure That The Hajj Performed By The Hired Mutawwif Will Be Accepted By Allah? Isn't This Taking A Chance? This Applies To The Family Members Who According To The Hadith, Not The Koran Can Make Hajj For You:

418. NARRATED IBN 'ABBAS: "A WOMAN CAME TO THE PROPHET AND SAID, "MY MOTHER VOWED TO PERFORM HAJJ BUT SHE DIED BEFORE PERFORMING IT. SHOULD I PERFORM THE HAJJ ON HER BEHALF? HE SAID "YES! PERFORM THE HAJJ ON HER BEHALF. SEEM IF YOUR MOTHER HAD BEEN IN DEBT, WOULD YOU HAVE PAID HER DEBT, WOULD YOU HAVE PAID HER DEBT?" SHE SAID "YES." HE SAID, "SO YOU SHOULD PAY WHAT IS FOR HIM AS ALLAH HAS MORE RIGHT THAN ONE SHOULD FULFILL ONE'S OBLIGATIONS TO HIM."

٤١٨ حَدَّثَنَا مُسَدَّدٌ: حَدَّثَنَا أَبُو عَوَانَةَ، عَنْ أَبِي بَشِيرٍ، عَنْ سَعِيدِ بْنِ جُبَيْرٍ، عَنْ ابْنِ عَبَّاسٍ: أَنَّ امْرَأَةً جَاءَتْ إِلَى النَّبِيِّ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ فَقَالَتْ: إِنْ أُمِّي تَذَرَتْ أَنْ تَحُجَّ فَمَاتَتْ قَبْلَ أَنْ تَحُجَّ، أَفَأَحُجُّ عَنْهَا؟ قَالَ: نَعَمْ، حُجِّي عَنْهَا، أَرَأَيْتَ لَوْ كَانَ عَلَى أَمَلِكَ دَيْنٌ، أَكُنْتَ قَاضِيَةً؟ قَالَتْ: نَعَمْ، قَالَ: فَاقْضُوا الَّذِي لَهُ فَإِنَّ اللَّهَ أَحَقُّ بِالْوَفَاءِ.

Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 9, Page 418

Muhammad Basically Didn't Know. He Was Using His Own Opinion On This Matter Which Means He Didn't Consult Allah On This Matter. So He Didn't And Nor Do You Know How Allah Really Feels About The Situation.

If You Believe That Someone Can Make **Haaj** (حاج) For You Then Someone Should Also Be Able To Make Worship (صلوات **Salawaat**), Fast (صوم **Sawm**), Pay Alms (زكاة **Zakaat**) And Say **La Ilaha Ila Allah** (لا اله الا الله) Nothing Would Exist If Allah Didn't Create It) For You. Did Allah Ever Say Any Of This? The Non-Arabic Speaking Muslims Like Americans Are Paying Someone To Make Hajj For Them. Those Of You Who Went To Mecca, Saudi Arabia, For Hajj Who Didn't Speak Fluent Arabic And Hired A Man To Perform The Rites Of Hajj For You, **YOU DID NOT MAKE HAJJ!!**

It Is Not The Same As When An Imaam Leads You In Salaat. If This Were True Then Who Gets The Blessings, The Person Doing The Reciting For You? What The Koran Does Say Is That No One Can Intercede For You (*Koran 2:48*). Thus, You Are Not A Hajji Or Hajj, **Can't You See That? Refer To The Religion Of Islam-Unmasked, Scroll #194.** This Is Like Asking Someone

Is There A God?

To Eat Your Dinner For You. The Person Who Ate The Food Is The Person Who Is Receiving The Nutrients Not You.

So, Packaging Sacrificial Meat And Having Someone Make Hajj For You, Cannot Be Found Anywhere In The Koran. These Are The Teachings Of Orthodox Sunni Muslims Who Make Up Hadith Just Like They Did In The Time Of Muhammad. They Don't Always Record Them Down Onto Paper And Declare Them Hadith. They Do It By Innovation. By Adding Things In Islam That Cannot Be Found In The Koran Such As The Above Mentioned. You Had Your Innovators Then, And You Definitely Have Them Now. Hadith Are The Words Of Men And Not The Words Of Allah. They Love Nothing More Than To Have You Believe That Their Word Is The Truth. However, If The Koran Is Supposed To Be The Book That Is Without Doubt And Error (*Koran 2:1*), Then You Should Be Following The Koran To The Letter And Not The Traditions And Additions That Were Made By Mortal Men.

I Remember, Years Ago When We Used To Ask For Donations. These Same Orthodox Muslims Use To Call Us Names Such As Beggars. We Built An Entire Community And Mosque In The Short Time That We Were There. Now They Are Doing The Same Thing Just A Little More Sophisticated. And What Do You Have To Show For Yourself? Why Isn't Your Allah Supplying The Bosnians With Food And Why Isn't He Providing You With Funds?

**OVER 175,000 KILLED
2,500,000 HAVE BECOME REFUGEES
TENS OF THOUSANDS LIVE IN BOMB SHELTERS**

Bosnia has been devastated by the suffering of innocent people, of innocent children who are being maimed, orphaned and starved. Their houses have become fields of battle and famine.

Each day, we learn that more children in Bosnia have fallen. Near a battlefield, alone, sleeping on the cold ground, waiting for medical help that appears all too seldom or not at all, vainly, needlessly, containing their pain. They are the children who yesterday ran to play in the meadows, who went to school and wanted to learn, who nestled in their mother's and father's arms before being tucked into bed to dream.

**They are waiting. Waiting for the millions of
Muslims who can help them.**

Let us not allow power-thirsty tyrants to bend the backs of the Bosnian children; Let us not allow them to build their nation on a soil desecrated with the bodies of Bosnian men, women and their little ones.

At least pick up the phone and call your senator/congressman
to include your share of contribution

| | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| The White House | (202) 456-1111 |
| The Secretary of State | (202) 647-4810 |
| The Senate House | (202) 224-3121 |

**LET US STAND TOGETHER AND HELP
IN THE NAME OF HUMANITY**

SEND ALL DONATIONS TO BOSNIA & HERZEGOVINA RELIEF FUND, 277 W MIDLAND AVE., PARAMUS, NJ 07652
Dr. Halima Dzemiudin (201) 670-1765

Diagram 21

Ques: Is This The Same God That Minister Louis Farrakhan Says Is Master Fard Muhammad?

Ans: No. However, Minister Farrakhan Stands On The Side And Says Master Fard Muhammad Is God. I Don't Have Anything Against That If You Put The Letter "A" Before It. If He Puts The Letter "A" Before It, I'm Fine. If He Puts "The" In Front Of It, I'm Not. Then Say, Well If He Is "The" God And We're All His Children, Then Why Do We All Have Different Blood Types? Did You Catch That? That Is Why I've Asked What Was Master Fard Muhammad's Blood Type And Did He Have A Fingerprint Because Fingerprints Are Used To Track An Individual. And Your Fingerprints Are As Individual As Your Total Composition Meaning That Each **Individual Is Unique**; Making You One In Many. Before We Go Any Further, Let's Define The Word Fingerprint And What It Is (*Refer To "Is There A God?" Part 2, Scroll #160*).

According To **American Heritage Dictionary**, The Word **Fingerprint** Is:

Fin-Ger-Print (FĭNg'GəR-PrĭNt') *N.* **1.** An Impression On A Surface Of The Curves Formed By The Ridges On A Fingertip, Especially Such An Impression Made In Ink And Used As A Means Of Identification. **2.** A Distinctive Or Identifying Mark Or Characteristic: **1.** To Take The Fingerprints Of. **2.** To Identify By Means Of A Distinctive Mark Or Characteristic.

According To **New Grolier's Multimedia Encyclopedia**, Says The Following About Fingerprints:

"Fingerprinting Is The Science Of Using The Friction Ridge Patterns On The Fingertips For Identification Purposes, And Is One Of The Earliest Forms Of Scientific Evidence To Be Recognized By Courts Of Law. An Individual's Ten Fingerprints Form An Indelible, Unchangeable Signature, And Fingerprint Records Can Be Used For Identification, Despite Changes In An Individual's Appearance Or Age. The Present System Of Fingerprint Classification Derives From The System Published In 1990 By Sir Edward Henry Of Scotland Yard. It Is Based On The Classification Of Three General Patterns--Arches, Loops, And Whorls--Which Are Subdivided Into Types. This Subdivision Is Extended By Ridge Counts. Fingerprint Cards Are Filed According To Classification Type, And The Cards Can Be Retrieved By Computer Networks For Comparison With New, Unidentified Fingerprints.

"One Of The Most Important Uses Of Fingerprints Is To Prove A Suspect's Presence At A Crime Scene. Oil Or Perspiration Of The Friction Ridges Is Often Transferred To Objects Handled At A Crime Scene...

The Medical Use Of Fingerprints Is Also Being Explored, Since Some Genetic Conditions Such As Down's Syndrome Have Long Been Associated With Certain Types Of Print Patterns. The Technique Known As "Genetic Fingerprinting", Based On The Unique DNA Profile Of An Individual, Has Nothing To Do With Fingerprints. Because Each Person, Except For Identical Twins, Is Formed From Different Combinations Of The Genetic Material From Two Family Lines, The Pattern Of Sizes Of The Fragments From An Individual Is Unique And Can

Serve As A "DNA Fingerprint" Of That Person...DNA Fingerprints Are Obtainable From Samples That Are As Much As Four Years."

No Two Human Hairs Are The Same, No Two Humans Teeth Are The Same. No One's Feet, Hands, Legs, Internal Organs, Veins, Cells, Saliva Or Skin Is The Same. Not Even A Set Of Identical Twins Share The Same Fingerprints, Although They Are Born From The Same Parents And Share The Same Placenta Inside The Womb, They Are Still Composed Of Two Separate Genetic Makeups. Even If There Is A Slight Difference, There **Is** A Difference And This Is What Makes Each Individual Unique. Your Fingerprints Are Composed Of Both Your Mother's And Your Father's Genetic Make Up. Although You Came Through Your Mother And Father, Your Fingerprints Are Still Not The Same As Their's.

Remember The **O.J. Simpson Case**? Fingerprints And Blood Played An Important Part In The Case And It Gave Many Details About What Actually Happened. They Brought In Forensic Scientists And Experts To Test Blood, Fingerprints And Other Evidence. Modern **Forensic-Science** Practices Include **Pathology** (Deals With Determining The Cause Of Sudden Or Unexpected Death), **Toxicology** (A Toxicologist Provides The Pathologist With Data Relating To The Presence Of Poisons Of Drugs Found In A Victim's Body), **Anthropology** (Concerns The Identification Of Bones And Skeletal Remains), **Odontology** (Use Dental Evidence To Identify Human Remains And Is Employed In The Characterization Of Bite-Mark Impressions), **Psychology** (Forensic Psychiatrists Analyze Human Behavior And Personality In Connection With Issues Pertaining To A Criminal Act Or To Criminal Conduct), And **Criminalistic** (Analyze Physical Evidence). All Of This Is To Say If You Really Wanted To Identify Someone You Could Because Each Person Is Uniquely Different.

Now Keeping That In Mind, If You Are God, You Wouldn't Need A Fingerprint For What Would God Do With It? This Would Mean That Sweet Daddy Grace, A Man Claiming To Be God, Father Divine Also A Man Claiming To Be God And Master Fard Muhammad Who Others Claim Was God In Flesh As Well As Jesus Had Fingerprints Like Any Other Human Beings. In Both Cases With Jesus And Master Fard Muhammad, Two Humans Beings Came Together And Had Sexual Intercourse. The Man Ejaculated Into The Woman And Fertilized The Female Egg, And Nine Months Later A Baby Was Born If There Were No Difficulties That Would Result In Premature Birth, With All Of The Same Attributes, Limbs, Organs, Etc. As Any Other Human Being Who Were Born To Human Parents.

The Nation Of Islam Claim That Master Fard Muhammad Was Allah In The Flesh. In Their Video *Saviour's Day 1973* It States That Master Fard Muhammad Was The Son Of **Alphonso** And **Mimi**. That Would Mean That Master Fard Muhammad Had A Genetic Makeup Also, If He Is A Product Of His Mother And Father. How Could Master Fard Muhammad Be Allah In The Flesh, If He Had Fingerprints, If Fingerprints Are The Genetic Makeup Of His Parents (Which Is A Fact Of Genetic Engineering) Who Came Together At A Certain Time And Conceived A Child Being Fard Muhammad. So, What You Are Indirectly Saying Is That Your God Allah Has A Genetic Makeup? And By Saying That Your Allah Has A Genetic Makeup Would Mean That He Can Be Duplicated, Which Is A Process Called Cloning.

The Point I Am Trying To Make Is, How Could You State That Fard Muhammad Is Allah In The Flesh, When He Indeed Had All The Characteristic Of Any Other Mortal Human Being That Walked The Face Of This Earth? When He Was Arrested He Went Through The Same Due Process Of Law As Any Other Human Being. Mugshots Were Taken, Fingerprints Were Taken, His Name And Identification Was Taken. If This Is God Or Allah Why Is This Happening To Him? Is The Only Reason Why Master Fard Muhammad Had A Fingerprint Was So That He Can Be Identified In The Event He Is Arrested? No, I Don't Think So. For What Reason Did God, Which Is Supposed To Be Master Fard Muhammad, Give You Fingerprints?

This Should Make You Realize That Somebody Somewhere Does Log Human Beings By Their Fingerprints And It Is Not The Local Police Department (*Refer To The Holy Tablets Chapter 9 Tablet 5 Verses 17-18*). So Yes Of Course Master Fard Muhammad Did Have Fingerprints. It Is Not Hard To Find Out, His Arrest Record Of The 1930s A.D. All You Have To Do Is Go Get His Police Record. I Can Go Right To Detroit To Get That Police Record And Open Up His Files And See His Blood Type. And Tell You His Real Nationality But I'm Not Going To Do That To You Farrakhan. I Just Want You To Know It Can Be Done. So You'll Be Clear In Your Teachings. It Is Taught By The Nation Of Islam That Fard Appeared In Detroit, Michigan In The Year 1930 A.D. He Claimed To Have Come From Arabia, Mecca To The Lost Tribe Of Shabazz. Originally In Fard's Lessons, He Was Referred To As, Merely A Prophet Later He Became The Messiah, And That Is Untrue. They Have Made Him God, A Fake God (*Refer To "Shaikh Daoud Vs W.D. Fard", Scroll # 165 And "Post Graduate: The Renewal Of The Lessons", Scroll #166*).



Figure 45
Min. Louis Farrakhan
Leader Of The Nation Of Islam



Figure 46
Master Fard Muhammad
The God Of The Nation Of Islam

When God Comes In The Flesh, God Makes Things Happen. Do You Overstand That? How Are You Going To Tell Me, In The Nation Of Islam I Am A God And Then I Have To Be There At The Temple On Thursday? If I'm God I Don't Have To Be There Until I'm There. You Overstand What I'm Saying? Now That May Get You Mad, But The Truth Usually Does.

The Truth Is Like Medicine, When Grandma Brought It To You, You Were Like "Oh No, This Is The Nastiest Stuff In The World." Medicine Never Tastes Good To You. You Want To Go And Eat Ice Cream. Surrender Your Divinity To Us And We'll Give You A Way Of Life. The Doctors Will Say We'll Take Care Of You; You Don't Have To Think. And Every Time The Divine In You Starts To Rise, They Come Up With A New System. They Ran Out Of Forms Of Christianity, Now They Got The Nation Of Islam, Which Is A Form Of Christianity Whether You Like It Or Not.

And The Same Principle Applies To Christians Who Claim That Jesus Was God Or The Son Of God Himself. In Order For Jesus To Receive Fingerprints, God, The Heavenly Father Would Have To Have Fingerprints As Well Because Of The Simple Fact That It Takes Two People, A Male And A Female To Conceive A Child, Or A Male's Sperm And A Ripe Ovum. And Again When You Combine The Two You Produce A Child, That Now Has Their Own Genetic Makeup. Now Think, If Jesus Is 33 1/3 Of His Mother, 33 1/3 Of Himself And 33 1/3 God, Does This Mean That His Father Who Is God Of The Boundless Universe (*Koran 80:34*), Creator Of The Heavens And Earth (*Genesis 1:1*), And The God Who Is Responsible For The 7 Days Of Creation (*Genesis 1:1-26*), Has Fingerprints Too? Think About This, If Jesus Came From Another World And Is God Or The Son Of God, He Has No Need For Fingerprints, Right? What Would Have Been The Point Or Purpose Of Him Having Fingerprints? Because If The Purpose For Fingerprints Was Identification And Is Especially Used By Law Enforcement Agencies, Who Would Need His Fingerprints In The First Place To Identified? When People Are Looking For A Savior, Or A Guide There Are Certain Characteristics That They Look For Like Moles On Cheek, The Message That They Bring And Their Lineage Not Their Fingerprints. Thus, They Wouldn't Have To Identify Jesus By His Fingerprints So Why Did He Have Them. This Also Means That God, Jesus That Is, Capable Of Being Incarcerated By Humans, Mortals. Yes This Is Your God.

If Jesus Is The Blood Son Of God, As Christians Would Like You To Believe, I Would Like To Ask You Did Jesus While In Flesh On Earth Have A Blood Type, And Fingerprints As God And If So What Was That Blood Type And What Kind Of Fingerprints Did He Have? Nowhere In The New Testament Does It Say That Jesus Didn't Have Fingerprints. And I Am Sure If He Didn't Have Fingerprints, It Would Have Been Pointed Out Several Times And Made Into Something Mystical. This Would Undoubtedly Mean God Also Has Fingerprints, A Blood Type, And A Genetic Makeup In Order For His Son Jesus To Have Them.

Ques: How Does The Nation Of Islam Relate To Christianity?

Ans: In Comparison To Christianity, God Who Is Fard Muhammad To The N.O.I., And Jesus To The Christians Came Down In The Flesh, (*Matthew 26:63*), Fard Muhammad Walked On The Earth For 3 1/2 Years (Jesus Walked The Earth, According To Christians For 33 Years) (*Luke 3:23*), Taught Of A Man With A Biblical Name, Called Elijah (*John 1:21*) As Fard Muhammad Taught The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, Built A Name For Himself (*Mark 8:29, John 1:41*), And Left Saying He Would Be Back For You Some Day (*John 16:16*). That Is Christianity, By Whichever Name You Call It. Now You May Not Like That, But It Is True. You May Declare

Me The Enemy, But Most People Who Teach The Facts Are Declared The Enemy. *Refer To "Shaikh Daoud Vs. W.D. Fard", Scroll #165 And "Post Graduate: The Renewal Of The Lessons", Scroll #166.* You Can Declare Me A Cult And I'll Say Thank You Very Much, I'm Glad I Finally Found My Cult-Ure. But You Will Not Declare Me Wrong Until You Can Prove It. And If You Can, Then I'll Sit In The Audience And Listen To You.

I Was Trying To Teach You So You Would Be Prepared, Because I Need You To Question Me On Another Level. Not On The Level That You Questioned Farrakhan. Asking Him Questions You Knew He Could Answer. That's Not How You Questioned Me For Years, I Was Always Questioned With Things They Thought I Could Not Answer. And With That, I Had To Start Bringing You Higher And Higher. So Your Questions Got Harder, Then Finally You Got Pass Me And Started Saying *"Shucks, Why Didn't God Make It All Good?"* That Was The Ultimate Question. That Was The First Stage Of Transforming From Mortality To Immortality; That Realization, That One Nothing Else.

Ques: Do Freemasons Believe In God?

Ans: Freemasons Do Not Believe In A God. The God Of Masonry Is **JA-BAAL-OM** Or **Jabalom**. Ask Your Grandfather Or Uncles Who's A Fellow Mason, Who's Jabalom? And Watch The Expression On His Face. And This Jabalom Is Short For Jah, Baal And Om. And That's What They Used In The Lodge. They Do Not Believe In God. They Do Not Exalt Jesus Christ, Though They Have Christian Terminologies. The Lodge Is Not Run By Anything That Deals With Christianity, Judaism Or Islam. You Can Put A Koran Or Bible Or The Upanishad On The Altar In A Masonic Lodge And They Do Not Care.

Those Seats Are From The People Responsible For Introducing The 3 Degrees: Hinduism, Ancient Babylonian Teachings And The Hebrew Teachings. You Can Have Hinduism, Because When They Opened The Gates Up In America In The 1960s, Every Swami Pip Pip And Hare Krishna Came Through. You Can Join That, But Don't Tell Me They Didn't See All Those Saffron Robes Coming Through The Airport Now. They Can Get Dogs That Smell Any Drug, But They Didn't See All Those Hare Krishnas Marching In This Country With All Those Books? They Wanted Them In Here. They Wanted Them In Here. Then You Have Baal (*Refer To "The Holy Tablets" Chapter 5*).

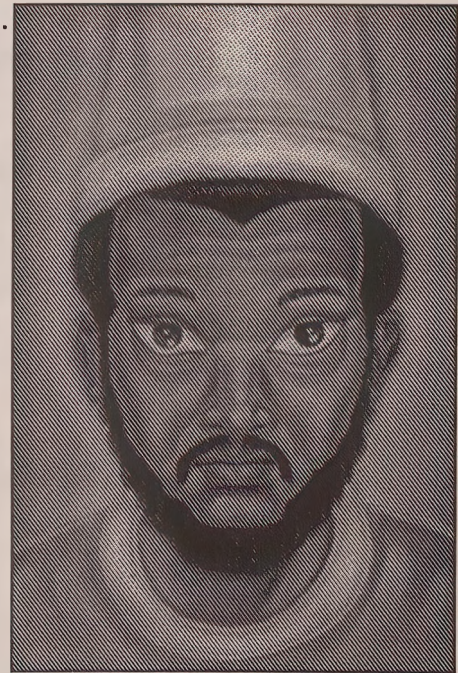


Figure 47
Baal Is The God Baal Hadad. His Other Name Is Adad.

Then Of Course They Have Jah Which Is Short For Jehovah. So You Can Analyze Either Christianity, Islam Or Judaism Or You Can Go Back To Satanic Worship, Or Take Any Of Those Far Eastern Philosophies And Tie Yourself In Knots And Call Yourself Yogi, Swami, Bahai, Pip Pip, But Don't Find Your Way Back To Where Pictures Of Yourself Existed.

Ques: So Was There Ever A True Or Pure Way Of Islam?

Ans: Yes There Was. However, What I Am Saying Is That, What Has Been Channeled Down To You Is The Work Of Devils Who Have Stepped In And Decided What They Wanted To Change. We Know Our Ancestors Link Back Thousands Of Years, And Hebrews Say In Their Torah And Religion Of Our Fathers. Referring Back To Abraham Who Had Long Since Been Dead. That's Called Ancestral Worship. The Muslims Do It In Every Prayer In What Is Referred To As **Dua Ibrahiym**. Look At What It Says: *"Allahumma Salli 'Ala Sayyidinaa Muhammadin Wa 'Ala Alli Sayyidinaa Muhammadin..."* This Verse Is Clearly Saying *"On The Descendants Of Muhammad."* Then It Continues To Say In The Next Verse: *"Kamaas Salaayta 'Ala Sayyidnaa Ibraahiyma Wa 'Ala Aali Sayyidinaa Ibrahiyma Wa Baarak 'Ala Sayyidinaa Muhammadin Wa 'Ala Aali Sayyidinaa."*

Now They Are Sending Blessings On The Family Of Muhammad And Himself And Descendants. This Dua Is Said At The End Of Each Muslim Prayer Five Times A Day. And It Is Ancestral Worship By The Use Of The Word **Al (ال)** Which Simply Means *"Descendants Of The Same Blood Line."* A Little Research Would Prove That To You (Refer To *"What Is Taful?"*, *Lessons 1-16 Scroll #12*).

So Ancestral Acknowledgement, The Sending Of Salutations And Blessings On Our Ancestors Who Have Long Since Passed, Meaning The Dead Is Not Against Islam, Judaism Or Christianity. So Don't Tell Us We're Wrong For Acknowledging Our Ancestors Or Them Collectively As Anunnaqi Which The Torah Calls **Eloheem (אלהים)** In *Genesis 1:1*. You Chose To Acknowledge One Of Them, Allah Just As You Chose To Acknowledge One Of The Prophets Abraham. You Didn't Mention Isaac, You Didn't Mention Ishmael, You Didn't Mention Job, You Didn't Mention Moses And The List Goes On. You Chose One Of Your Descendants In That Prayer Called **Dua Ibrahiym**. And Because Of Your Muhammadism, You Couldn't Acknowledge Ibrahiym Without Putting Muhammad In It. So When It Comes To Ancestral Worship, **Let's Not Go There.**

The Word **Al (ال)** Is Descendants And Family. This Is How They Translate The Word So If You Say Send Salutations Which Is The Same Word **Salla (صلى)** Which I Explained In The Introduction To *El's Holy Qur'aan, Scroll #176* Is Nothing But The Root Word For **Salaat (صلاة)** For Worship. Then It Is Clear By Muslims Acknowledging The **Sahaaba (صحابه)** Which Are Called The Companions Of Muhammad His Friends Or Associates, And The Writers Of The

Hadith And By Quoting Their Names And Sayings In Their Friday Sermons Called **Khutbah** (خطبة), Talking About The **Khulufa** (خلفاء) Which Is The **Khaliyf** (خليفة) Or Successors To Muhammad And How Great They Are And What They Did, And Even Following Abraham And The Family Of **Ali Imraam**, This Is All Ancestral Worship Whether You Want To Accept It Or Not. The Above Is Ancestral Worship And We Nuwaubians, Will Not Cut Our Ancestral Ties, Be They Egyptians, Sumerians, Babylonians Or Africans To Please Others Like So-Called Pale Arabs Who Have Figured Out A Way To Weave Their Family Cultures Into Islam And Fed It To You.

You Have A Part Of God That Says Wear A Prayer Cap, And Then I'll Like You. Or If You Don't Then I Don't Like You. You Have Another Part Of God That Says Got To Church On Sunday And I'll Like You, If You Don't Then You're Going To Hell. There's Another Part That Says Observe The Sabbath And I'll Like You; If Not Then You're A Gentile. Or Gather In A Room Every Friday At 1:00 P.M. And Pray Together. Or Gather In Church Every Sunday And Pray Together And You'll Be Able To Join Me In Paradise. If God Knows Your Intentions And Everything About You, Then You Should Not Have To Do All These Things To Show Your Loyalty To God. Don't You See There Is Something Wrong In Thinking Like That?

And If You Ask Religious Leaders And Scholars These Questions, You Will Plainly See, Your Scholars Can No Longer Come Up With Excuses. They Have Run Out Of Excuses And All Of The Garbage That Surrounds Religion Because When You Get Right Down To Asking The Simple Question Of "Why?", They Really Can't Answer. And Whatever They Can't Talk Their Way Out Of, They'll Go The Spiritual Or Transcendental Route Which They Themselves Can't Explain. It Is A Sad And Vicious Cycle And Unfortunately, There Are Innocent Bystanders Who May Sincerely Believe In Their Rhetoric And Teach It To Their Children. Thus, Another Generation Is Taught To Accept And Believe Anything That These So-Called Experts Teach. And When Anyone Such As Myself, Starts Questioning Their Hypothetical Theories, I Am Called A Nut, A Liar And A Troublemaker.

All I Am Asking Is Why The Earthquakes, Why The Cyclones, Why The Volcanoes, Why The Criminally Insane, Famines, Lynchings And All The Teachings Of Hell, Fire And Damnation. Why The Jeffrey Dahmers, Why The Diseases, Why The Wars, Why The Drugs, Why Is There All Of This Turmoil? Your Scholars Can't Give You A Concrete And Logical Answer Based On Religion. I Am By No Means Saying That We, **United Nuwaubian Nation Of Moors**, Do Not Know That There Is A Supreme.

It Means That We Don't Believe First, Let Alone In This Kind Of God Which The Jews, Christians, And Muslims Teach About In Their Mistranslated Torahs, New Testament, And Korans. And As Long As You Continue To Pass The Blame And Give All The Responsibility To A God Who You Give Attributes, Body Parts, Residence, And Emotions To, You Will Never

Get To The Next Point. You Prefer To Shift The Responsibility Of The World On A Being Who You've Never Seen, Heard, Felt, Or Touched As Though He Is Supposed To Swoop Down And Make Everything Better. So You Have To Beware Of Charismatic Teachers And Fast Talking Preachers And Muslim Leaders Who Are All Teaching You To Let Your Guard Down By Teaching You That The Loving God Or Heavenly Father Would Leave Us In Suffering And Ignorance. It's One Thing To Say God Is Testing You, But It's Another Thing To Watch Your Child Turn Into Drug Addicts, Ruthless Killers, And Hundreds Of Other Things That Would Give You The Feeling That You Were Born Into A World Of No Hope.

Human Beings Came Up With Her God, His God, My God, Your God, The Zulu God, The Catholic God, The Muslim God, The Hindu God, The Shinto, Etc. They Even Went As Far As Giving God Human Attributes, A Place And A Rank. By Human Attributes I Mean The "*Face Of God*" In The *Koran 2:115*, The Hand Of God In The Torah (*Exodus 16:3*) And "*The Son Of God*" In The New Testament (*Matthew 4:3*) And It Goes On. They Gave God Human Emotions, Love, And Hates Of People And A Revengeful Jealous Nature (*Exodus 20:5*).

They Made God A Passivist Allowing Evil To Be Inflicted, Rape And Even Cannibalism Without Interfering. He Allows Deformities, Blindness, Many Forms Of Insanity, Cruelty, Starvation, Pestilence And Even Uses It As A Measuring Rod For His Son's (Jesus') Return. He Plagued The Human Egyptians To Save The Human Israelites. Volcano Eruptions To Wipe Out The Ancient Hawaiians And AIDS To Kill Any And All. If This Is Your God And He, And Remember He Is Always A "He" To You All And Not A "She", Is How He Works, **I WANT NO PARTS OF IT**. And Now The Whole World Is Confused. Islam Is All Apart Of This Confusion. It Is Just Another Religion That Has People Spellbound. You See I Was Born A Muslim And Educated In Islamic Universities. However My Wealth Gave Me The Power To Travel, To Investigate And In Doing So, I Found Out Things That Saddened Me, Truths, That Were Hidden From Me As A Devout Muslim With Tunnel Vision, And Why I Brought It Back To Those Who Should Know Just To Get Some **Nuwr Min Allahi** (Light From Allah).

I Was Called Names Because I Had Questions About Grammatical Errors In The Koran, Historical Inconsistencies, Out Right Scientific Fabrications. I Saw Stories From Other Cultures That Predated Islam, In The Koran There Were Characters From Fables. I Saw Fantasies Being Portrayed As Fact Like The Giant Camel, And The Buruq (*Refer To "The Religion Islam-Unmasked", Scroll #194*). I Saw Where Allah Will Change His Mind Or Alter One Verse Or Correct And Improve On Another Verse. I Saw Contradictions. I Saw The Lack Of Love, And Brotherhood From Country To Country That I Traveled To. The Down Right Hate That Exists Between One Muslim Country And Another. Sudanese And Egyptians Hating Each Other. Kuwaitis And Iraqis Hating Each Other. I Saw Muslims Murdering Muslims Over Political Differences, Such As The Assassination Of The Late **Egyptian President Anwar Sadat** In 1981 A.D.

Ques: Are You A Hater Of Islam?

Ans: No I Am Not A Hater Of Islam. I Am Or Should I Say Was A Devoted Muslim Whose Heart Was Broken And Was Honest Enough And Sincere Enough To Face Up To What Is Happening To Pure Islam. How Human Beings Have Stepped In After The Seal Of The Prophets Have Gone To Allah And Have Fabricated Their Own Religion And Peddle It To The World Today As **Al Haq Min Allah** (The Truth From Allah), When In Actuality It Is The Design Plan Of Shaytaan And His Jinns. And The Sincere Muslim Who Has Questions Becomes The Hated Enemy And The Hunted Individual. You May Accept The Things That Muslims Are Doing Worldwide In The Name Of Allah Where As On The Other Hand I Could Accept It And Sleep Well During The Shadow Hours (Night) And Wake In The Daylight Hours (Morning) For Salaatul Fajr (Dawn Prayer) At The Call Of The Adhaan (Call To Prayer) And Feel Good About Making My Raka'a (Bowing). Sorry, I Felt Dirty And Unclean For Not Speaking Out Against It, Knowing That I Put My Life In Danger Because Of The Fanatics Who Seek To Keep Control. However, You Must Stand For What You Feel Is Right, Stop Defending The Evil And The Evil Doer.

Finally, I Am Not A Christian And I Am Not Concerned About Jesus' Uniqueness. My Scrolls Tell You Where My Concerns Really Are. There Should Be A Movement In Islam That Is Going To Rise Up In Their Midst And Stop All Of The Terrorism, Assasinations, Association With Non Muslims, Modeling, Drinking, Cigarette Smoking, Fancy Cars, Discotheques, Muslims Moving Into France, England, America, Germany, Australia, Holland Just So They Can Marry Non Muslim Women And Live In Non Islamic Countries Where The Adhaan Is Not Heard. Muslims Should Be Put On The Spot And They Should Have To Live To The Letter Of The Koran, No Side Stepping Or Half Stepping, Remember **Suratul Faatiha**, The Opening Chapter, *Ihdina Siratul Mustqiyim, Siratul Alathiyna An'amta Alayhim...Sadaq Alahu Al Aziym* (الله العظيم اهتدوا الصراط المستقيم صراط الذين انعمت عليهم...صدق) Guide Us To The Straight Path, The Path Of Those Who You Have Bestowed Grace Upon. Trust In Allah, The Supreme.

Until Muslims Decide To Stand Up For Allah And The Prophet And The Qur'aan And Give Them Back All Of This Junk, All Of This Compromising, All Of This Country Hopping, All Of This Political Crap, Until The Main Focus Is Allah And The Qur'aan, Islam Will Be A Dying Culture And Muslims, A Dying Species, Until All Of Them Are Gone From Existence Like So Many Others Who Did Not Live Up To The Two Tenets Of The Message Sent To Them.

So I Say Simply **"HERE, TAKE BACK YOUR FOOLISHNESS."** Can A Muslim Be Fooled? Yes, Nowadays. The Sad Thing Is, Many Are Being Fooled Everyday Because They Are Not Practicing The True Way Of Islam Which Is The **Ansaar Allah Community** Today Called **H.T.M.**

ALL THIS CONFUSION!! WHERE IS THE HELP??

123

Index To Figure And Diagram Page

| | | |
|------------------|--|-----------------|
| Figure 1 | Abdullah Yusuf Ali Version Version Of The Holy Qur'an | Page 5 |
| Figure 2 | Abraham | Page 9 |
| Figure 3 | Moses | Page 9 |
| Figure 4 | Hagar | Page 10 |
| Figure 5 | Ishmael | Page 10 |
| Figure 6 | The Kaaba | Page 17 |
| Figure 7 | Islamic Jewelrywith Allah Attributes | Page 21 |
| Figure 8 | Statue Of Allat | Page 21 |
| Figure 9 | Amiyr'ul Muminiyn Ali | Page 36 |
| Figure 10 | Nimrod | Page 44 |
| Figure 11 | The Tower Of Babel | Page 44 |
| Figure 12 | Uthman Ibn 'Affaan | Page 48 |
| Figure 13 | Augustine | Page 48 |
| Figure 14 | Musaylimat Ibn Habib Al Hanafi | Page 49 |
| Figure 15 | Waraqa Ibn Naufal | Page 49 |
| Figure 16 | Khadijah | Page 49 |
| Figure 17 | Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin | Page 50 |
| Figure 18 | Abrahat | Page 51 |
| Figure 19 | Salman Rushdie | Page 56 |
| Figure 20 | Dr. Rashad Khalifa | Page 56 |
| Figure 21 | Dodi Al Fayed | Page 64 |
| Figure 22 | Dodi Al Fayed And Princess Diana | Page 64 |
| Figure 23 | Arab-Israeli War | Page 73 |
| Figure 24 | A Mosque Being Torn Down | Page 74 |
| Figure 25 | Jacob | Page 79 |
| Figure 26 | Joseph | Page 79 |
| Figure 27 | Benjamin | Page 79 |
| Figure 28 | Prince Sultan Bin Salman | Page 81 |
| Figure 29 | Tablet Showing The Solar System | Page 83 |
| Figure 30 | Dogons Mapping The Stars | Page 83 |
| Figure 31 | A Total Solar Eclips | Page 87 |
| Figure 32 | Mulim In Disney World | Page 89 |
| Figure 33 | Different Traditional Dresses Of Muslim | Page 90 |
| Figure 34 | A Syrian Women And Man | Page 90 |
| Figure 35 | A Syrian Women Modeling Paris Fashion | Page 91 |
| Figure 36 | A Picture That Speakes For It Self | Page 91 |
| Figure 37 | Hafez Al-Asaad | Page 92 |
| Figure 38 | Muslims Smoking | Page 93 |
| Figure 39 | King Hussein Smoking With Yitzhak | Page 93 |
| Figure 40 | A McDonald's Restaurant In Mecca | Page 94 |
| Figure 41 | World Trade Center After Bombed | Page 102 |

| | | |
|------------------|--|-----------------|
| Figure 42 | Sheik Omar Abdel-Rahman | Page 102 |
| Figure 43 | Palestine And Israel Being Bombed | Page 105 |
| Figure 44 | Fighting In Palestine And Israel | Page 105 |
| Figure 45 | Min. Louis Farrakhan | Page 116 |
| Figure 46 | Fard Muhammad | Page 116 |
| Figure 47 | Baal | Page 118 |
| Figure 48 | Collage Of All Of The Confusions | Page 123 |

Diagrams

| | | |
|-------------------|--|-----------------|
| Diagram 1 | The Word Al 'Aabidiyn In The Koran | Page 33 |
| Diagram 2 | The Word Al 'Aamidiyn In The Koran | Page 33 |
| Diagram 3 | Koran 5:51 Of Revised Edition | Page 34 |
| Diagram 4 | Koran 5:48 Publication Of Tahrike | Page 34 |
| Diagram 5 | Ma'il Script | Page 39 |
| Diagram 6 | The Story Teller | Page 51 |
| Diagram 7 | Book: The Prophet | Page 62 |
| Diagram 8 | Life Of The Messiah In Classical Arabic | Page 62 |
| Diagram 9 | A Page From "The Life Of ..." | Page 63 |
| Diagram 10 | Article: On Life | Page 82 |
| Diagram 11 | Article: New Skin For Old Sores | Page 84 |
| Diagram 12 | Article: Scientist Performing Feats | Page 85 |
| Diagram 13 | Article: Artificial Chromosomes, Etc. | Page 85 |
| Diagram 14 | Article: From Creative Loafing | Page 95 |
| Diagram 15 | Article: Muslims Dying From Ebola | Page 97 |
| Diagram 16 | Article: Aids Babies Being Experimented | Page 98 |
| Diagram 17 | Article: More Statistics About Aids | Page 98 |
| Diagram 18 | Article: Guilty Of Plot | Page 104 |
| Diagram 19 | Article: Prank At Mosque | Page 106 |
| Diagram 20 | How Do You Plan To Do Zabiha | Page 110 |
| Diagram 21 | Article: Over 175,000 Killed | Page 113 |



**Abdur Kull Tafulaat Wa Baazun Bi
Baamul El Kuluwm.
Taful Shil El Ansuraat**

Ya Anly Wahed

El A'lyun

Alazi Izu Rab Shil Kull El A'lumaat

Na Bamul Nagbelua El Wajub Ent Ragadta A'la Na;

**Liyya Nazuf El Wasukh Bamul Bi El Gharub Wa Huzi
Gur Khaadu' Jahulaat.**

Ya Rabee Na Nadreu'-uk.

Liyya Sawun Yoduk A'lana,

**Liyya Ragub El Khaayutaat Shil El Salukaat Shil
Hayuhaat-Na**

Rabbnaa, Wa Eza Na Bamul Khatuh.

**Gashuh A'rud Ent Barukaatuk
Wa Ghafurness A'lana,**

**Ent Atha El Fakut Wahed Dek Taykelu
Bau'th-na Hag Tabu'araat Shil El Nabuyaat,**

**Wa Fi Isumuk Na Dawum A'la.
Nashudun Li Kull**



READ THE MOST DYNAMIC BOOKS EVER PUBLISHED!!!

AUTHORED BY:
Nayya: Malachizodok York-El
Right Knowledge Series

| <u>Scroll Title</u> | <u>Scroll #</u> |
|---|-----------------|
| First Language | 27 |
| Right Knowledge | 28 |
| Mythology | 35 |
| The Lost Tribe | 36 |
| Our True Roots | 38 |
| Our Bondage | 40 |
| What Is Nuwau-Bu? | 42 |
| Breaking The Spell | 43 |
| Garden Of Eden | 49 |
| Rizq And Illyuwn: Fact Or Fiction? | 151 |
| Nuwaubu And Amunnubi Rooakhptah: Fact Or Fiction? | 152 |
| Does Dr. Malachi Z. York Try To Hide The Fact That Was Imaam Issa? | 153 |
| Nibiru And The Anunnaqi: Fact Or Fiction? | 154 |
| Are There Black Devils? | 1 |

Christ Series

| <u>Scroll Title</u> | <u>Scroll #</u> |
|--|-----------------|
| Is Haile Selassie The Christ? | 29 |
| Who Was Jesus' Father? | 58 |
| The Resurrection | 59 |
| Who Was Jesus Sent To? | 60 |
| St. Paul, Disciple Or Deceiver? | 61 |
| Could Jesus Transform Himself? | 63 |
| "GOD", "God", "god" What Is The Difference? | 66 |
| Be Prepared For The Anti-Christ | 67 |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| What Is Speaking In Tongues? | |
| (The Day Of Pentecost) | 95 |
| The Glory Of Jesus The Messiah | 115 |

THE "GOD" SERIES

| <u>Scroll Title</u> | <u>Scroll #</u> |
|--|-----------------|
| The Real Jesus | 34 |
| What Is God Doing For You? | 54 |
| Let's Talk About The End | 70 |
| God Misinterpreted | 85 |
| Is God A Wimp? | 86 |
| Where Is The Devil Today? | 87 |
| Does The New Testament Contradict The Koran? | 88 |
| Whose God Is Responsible? | 89 |
| Does God And The Devil Exist? | 93 |
| What Is God's Language? | 96 |
| Does God Need Religion? | 97 |
| Does Religion Breed Ignorance? | 98 |
| Does God Help His Own? | 99 |
| Is Jesus The God Of The Koran? | 100 |
| Who Is God? | 103 |
| God Gave The Sign To Jonah | 104 |
| Fake Gods False Christs | 105 |
| Does God Need Love? | 109 |
| What Is Soul And Spirit? | 110 |
| The Holy Tabernacle Family Book (Sayings) | 114 |
| Is The Koran Authentic? | 118 |
| Is Jesus God? | 120 |
| The Titles Of Jesus In The Bible And Koran | 122 |
| Sodom Misinterpreted | 123 |
| Is There Life After Death? | 124 |
| Is There Really A God? | 160 |

UFO AND EXTRATERRESTRIAL SCROLLS

| <u>Scroll Title</u> | <u>Scroll #</u> |
|--|-----------------|
| Man From Planet Rizq | 80 |
| Science Of Creation | 81 |
| Mission Earth And The Extraterrestrial Involvement | 82 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Who Lived Before The Adam And Eve Story? | 83 |
| Are There (UFO's) Extraterrestrials In Your Midst? | 84 |
| The Mystery Clouds~Are They UFOs? | 91 |
| Shamballah And Agharta~Cities Within The Earth | 131 |
| The Melanin-Ite Children | 133 |
| Extraterrestrials And Creation | 136 |
| Science Of Healing | 139 |

MORE DYNAMIC SCROLLS!!!

| <u>Scroll Title</u> | <u>Scroll #</u> |
|--|-----------------|
| Holy Tabernacle's Guide To Better Living | 18 |
| Muslim's Creeds True Or False | 71 |
| Enoshites-Key Of Life And The Covenant | 75 |
| Conflict Between The Gods | 130 |
| Jesus As Tammuz And Horus In History | 134 |
| Are Pictures A Sin? | 135 |
| Women Who Changed The Course Of History | 144 |
| What And Where Is Hell? | 146 |
| People Of The Sun | 147 |
| Dr. York Vs. The Computer | 149 |
| Malachi, By The Honorable Elijah Muhammad | 164 |
| Transcribed Tapes Pts. 1&2 From 1954 & 1964 A.D. | |
| Shaikh Daoud Vs. W.D. Fard | 165 |
| Post Graduate: The Renewal Of The Lessons | 166 |
| Prophecies Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad | 167 |
| Nuwaubian Prayer | 168 |
| 7 Days Of Creation | 169 |
| El Maguraj-The Pilgrimage | 171 |
| The Little Guide Book For Nuwaubians | 182 |
| Ancient Egypt And The Pharaohs | 190 |
| Science Of The Pyramids | 191 |
| The Religion Islam-Unmasked | 193 |
| Let's Set The Record Straight! | 360 |

Scriptural Scrolls

| <u>Scroll Title</u> | <u>Scroll #</u> |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Introduction Of The Koran | 2 |
| Qur'aan Chapters 1-2 | 2 |
| Introduction To Revelation | 64 |
| El's Injiyl Chapters 1-11 | 64 |
| El's Injiyl Chapters 11-22 | |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Introduction To Exodus | 65 |
| Exodus - The Torah -2 | 65 |
| Chapters 1-12 | |
| Introduction To Genesis- | 90 |
| Genesis The Torah -1 | 90 |
| Chapters 1-13 | |
| Introduction To Leviticus | 126 |
| Leviticus The Torah -3 | 126 |
| Chapter 1-13 | |
| Introduction To Numbers | 127 |
| Numbers The Torah -4 | 127 |
| Chapters 1-9 | |
| Introduction To Deuteronomy | 128 |
| Deuteronomy The Torah -5 | 128 |
| Chapters 1-10 | |
| Introduction To Ezra | 141 |
| Ezra Chapters 1-10 | 141 |
| Introduction To Psalms | 148 |
| The Unshakable Facts~The Raatib | 9 |
| The Prophet | 73 |
| Plato | 79 |
| Scroll Of Malachi | 111 |
| Egyptian Book Of The Dead | 129 |
| Your Potential | |

El's Holy Scriptures

Translated And Inscribed By:

Nayya: Malachi Zodok York-El

| <u>Scripture</u> | <u>Scroll #</u> |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| The Holy Tablets | 172 |
| El's Holy Torah | 173 |
| El's Holy Injiyl | 174 |
| El's Tehilim (Psalms) | 175 |
| El's Holy Qur'aan | 176 |

Nayya: Malachi Zodok York-El

Debates And Discussions Series

| <u>Scroll Title</u> | <u>Scroll #</u> |
|---|-----------------|
| Debates With Christians Books 1, 2, 9,10, 18 | 140 |
| Debates With Muslims Books 3,11,13,14,17, 19,20 | 140 |
| Questions And Answers Books 4,5,6,7,16 | 140 |
| Debates With Jehovah's Witnesses Book 8 | 140 |
| Debates About Freemasonry Book 12 | 140 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Answers Questions On The Holy Tablets Book 15 | 140 |
| Debates With The Nation Of Islam Books 21, 22 | 140 |
| Debates With Mormons Book 23 | 140 |
| Debates With Pentecostals Book 24 | 140 |

Question And Answer Series

| <u>Scroll Title</u> | <u>Scroll #</u> |
|--|-----------------|
| 360 Questions To Ask A Hebrew Israelite - Parts 1-4 | 101 |
| 360 Questions To Ask A Christian - Parts 1-4 | 102 |
| 360 Questions To Ask The Israeli Church | 137 |
| 360 Questions To Ask Orthodox Sunni Muslims Pts. 1-7 | 198 |

THE PALEMAN AND HIS SOCIETY

| <u>Scroll Title</u> | <u>Scroll #</u> |
|--|-----------------|
| Are The Caucasians Edomites? | 142 |
| The Dog | 143 |
| Sons Of Canaan | 145 |
| Spell Of Leviathan 666 (The Spell Of Kingu) Pts. 1&2 | 15 |
| The Year 2,000 And What To Expect... | 156 |

Ceremony Scrolls

| <u>Scroll Title</u> | <u>Scroll #</u> |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| El Gadush Shabut-The Holy Sabbath | 4 |
| Bane Mitzwah Ceremony | 5 |
| Circumcision Ceremony | 6 |
| The Birth Ceremony | 50 |
| Baptism Ceremony | 51 |
| Marriage Ceremony | 53 |
| Funeral Ceremony | 57 |

Holiday Scrolls

| <u>Scroll Title</u> | <u>Scroll #</u> |
|---|-----------------|
| Halloween: The Evil One's Sabbath | 22 |
| Santa Or Satan The Fallacy Of Christmas | 31 |
| The Wisemen | 32 |
| The Fallacy Of Easter | 138 |

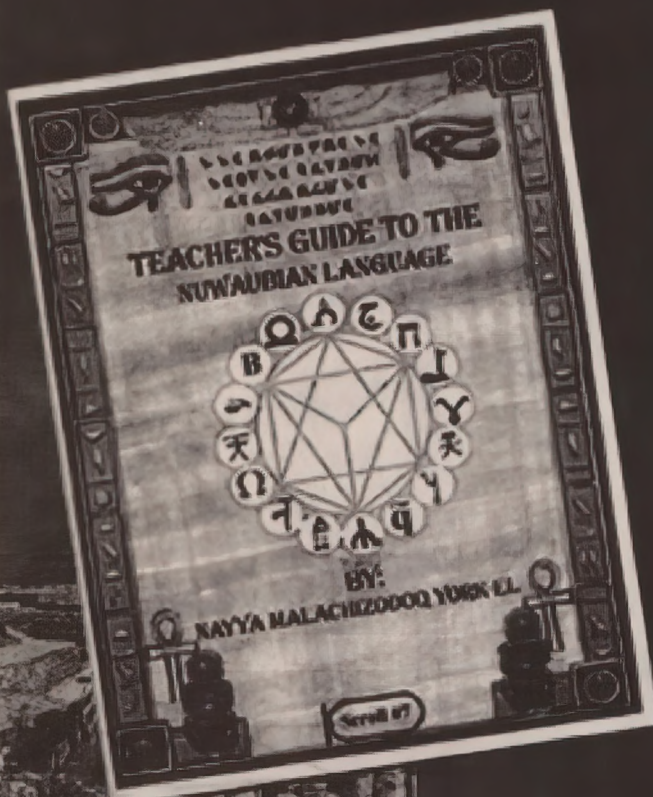
The Truth Bulletins: Revised Editions

| <u>Bulletin Title</u> | <u>Edition #</u> |
|---|-------------------------|
| The Savior | 1 |
| Women Of The Scriptures | 2 |
| Peaceful Sabbath | 3 |
| The Truth Of The Scriptures | 4 |
| The True Faces Of The Men Of The Scriptures | 5 |
| Circumcision | 6 |
| True Faces Of The People Of The Scriptures | 7 |
| Are There Orientals In The Bible? | 8 |
| The Making Of Disciples | 9 |
| True Story Of The Beginning | 10 |
| In The 60's | 11 |
| 666- Mark Of The Beast | 12 |
| Are You Still Eating Pork? | 13 |
| Seven Heads, Ten Horns | 14 |
| Prophecy Fulfilled | 15 |
| Muhammad Was A Hebrew | 16 |
| If Jesus Returns Then What? | 17 |
| Nebuchadnezzar Era | 18 |
| Collage Of Truth | 19 |

New Nuwaubian Moors Newsletter

| <u>Volume#</u> | <u>Title</u> |
|-----------------------|---|
| 1. | Thousands Flock To Make Pilgrimage, Not In Mecca, But Egypt Of The West |
| 2. | The Supreme Grand Master Speakes At Savior's Day |
| 3. | Inside The Temple Of Imhotep |
| 4. | Are The Pyramid People Muslims? |
| 5. | Blacks In America Are Not All Afro-Americans |
| 6. | In Search Of The Real Native Americans |
| 7. | Man From Another Planet-He's Nuts! |
| 8. | Black Eagle Prophecy |
| 9. | Who Are The Real Mulattos |
| 10. | Education Vs. Mis-Education |
| 11. | The Moors In America |
| 12. | Are The Egyptian Pagans? |
| 13. | Prophecy Fulfilled |
| 14. | Creation, Evolution Or Genetic Splicing Which Is The Truth? |
| 15. | U.N.N.M. Why We Are Back In Town |
| 16. | The First President Of The United States Was A "Black Man", A Moor |
| 17. | The True Story Of Ben York And The Lewis & Clark Expedition |

**For Catalog Write To:
The Holy Tabernacle Ministries
P.O. Box 4490
Eatonton, Georgia 31024
Or Call: (706) 485-2036**



For More information
contact:
The Holy Tabernacle Ministries
P.O. Box 4490
Eatonton, Ga. 31024

Lessons, From 1
To 32 Available

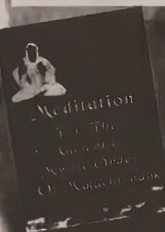
စေားမိဝ်တြာ်နာလချီယ တေ့မာဝ်နာ်တြာ်မံကလ် ဓာ်

ATTENTION KOSMOSANS THE ARRIVAL YOU HAVE BEEN WAITING FOR FINALLY ARRIVED!!!

**SPIRITUAL QUESTIONS
& ANSWERS WITH
MALACHIZODOK FOR A.M.O.M**

**NUWAUBIAN MEDITATION FOR
THE ANCIENT & MYSTIC
ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK**

THE MEDITATION



**WAZUF: THE SCIENCE OF
SOUND HEALING**

LESSONS

BOOKS AVAILABLE

**SPIRITUAL QUESTIONS & ANSWERS WITH
MALACHIZODOK FOR A.M.O.M. PART 1**

**SPIRITUAL QUESTIONS & ANSWERS WITH
MALACHIZODOK FOR A.M.O.M. PART 2**

**SPIRITUAL QUESTIONS & ANSWERS WITH
MALACHIZODOK FOR A.M.O.M. PART 3**

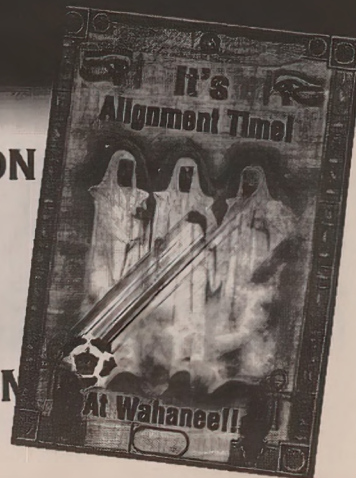
**SPIRITUAL QUESTIONS & ANSWERS WITH
MALACHIZODOK FOR A.M.O.M. PART 4**

A.M.O.M. LESSONS 1 THROUGH 9

THOUGHTS OF AL QUBT

WAZUF: THE SCIENCE OF SOUND HEALING PART 1 THROUGH 3

**FOR MORE INFORMATION
ON IT'S ALIGNMENT
TIME CALL AT:
(706) 485-6424
OR E-MAIL:
MALCHIZEDK@AOL.COM**



Nuwaubu Products

Available
Now!

Our
Nuwaubu
Products Use
All Natural
Ingredients.

Order
Yours
Today!

Like Coconut Oil, Almond Oil, Jojoba Oil, Aloe
Vera, Vitamin A, D, And E, And So Much More!!

Our Line Encludes

Nuwaubu Shampoo
Nuwaubu Hair Conditioner & Detangler
Nuwaubu Natural Hair Pomade
Nuwaubu Creme Hair Dress
Nuwaubu Health Bar Milk & Honey Soap
Nuwaubu Creme Of Coco Skin Conditioner
Nuwaubu Vitamin Enriched Body Lotion
Nuwaubu Baking Soda Toothpaste
Nuwaubu Collection Bag

Don't Wait,
You
Might Miss
Out.



Nuwaubu
Collections
Bag.

To Order Contact:

The Holy Tabernacle Ministries
P.O. 4290 Eatonton, Ga. 31024

Or Call: (706) 485-9093

NUWAUBU PENDANTS.....

Nuwaubu Pendants For Children, Females And Males To Adorn Yourself With The Take A Look At The Precious Gifts.

There Is A Variety Of Styles Only For You.....



| Name Of Jewelry | Nubian Gold Prices | Sterling Silver Prices |
|---|--------------------|------------------------|
| Eye Of Horus-Small | \$10.00 | \$14.00 |
| Eye Of Osiris-Large | \$28.00 | \$38.00 |
| Ankh Large | \$10.00 | \$30.00 |
| Fancy Ankhs | \$10.00 | \$14.00 |
| King Tut And Wife | \$10.00 | \$14.00 |
| Anu Catouches-Small Hollow | \$10.00 | \$10.00 |
| Anu Catouches-Medium Hollow | \$10.00 | \$15.00 |
| Anu Catouches- Large Hollow | \$10.00 | \$15.00 |
| Anu Catouches-Small Solid | \$10.00 | \$15.00 |
| Anu Catouches-Medium Solid | \$10.00 | \$15.00 |
| Anu Catouches- Extra Large Solid | \$10.00 | \$15.00 |
| Mezuzahs- | \$10.00 | \$35.00 |
| Nut Pendants | \$10.00 | \$18.00 |
| Egyptain Head Pendants W/ Beard | \$25.00 | \$35.00 |
| Egyptain Head Pendant W/Pt Star, Crescent/ Ankh | \$25.00 | \$35.00 |
| Anu Catouches W/Bird | \$20.00 | \$20.00 |

To Order Call (706) 485-2036

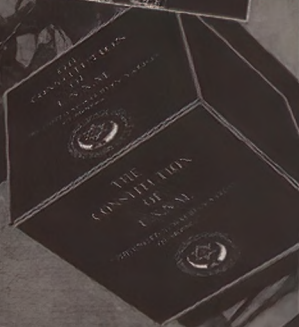
Or Contact: P.O. Box 4490 Eatonton, Ga 31024

Nuwaubian Icon " The Malachi Doll "



**Well, This Is Your
Chance To Own The
Greatest Soveniour
Of All Time, The
"Malachi Doll",
An Exact Replica
Of The Supreme
Grandmaster Nayya
Murdok York-El.**

**Also Coming
Soon The
Anu And
Ninti Doll
Two Of the
Greatest Icons
For The Youth**



**The Malachi Doll Comes With:
The Male Nuwaubian Suit
Black Fez
Black Shoes
Gold & Black African Outfit
And Matching Hat**

**And The Supreme Grandmasters
Trade Mark The Murdok Braid
Don't Miss Out!!!**

**To Order The Malachi Doll
Contact: The United
Nuwaubian Nation Of Moors
P.O. Box 4490* Eatonton, Ga 31024
Or Call At (706) 485-2036**

A MUST TO GET OFF THE BUS!!!

**WHY GET ON THE BUS ANY OTHER WAY, THAN TO REPRESENT
YOUR SUPREME GRAND MASTER ...INSTEAD OF RALPH LAUREN**

WITH:

OUR SUPREME GRAND MASTER

T-SHIRT



Free Will Offering: \$18.00

ALSO NEW...

AND FOR THE LITTLE ONES....

ANU'S LITTLE ANGELS:

T-SHIRTS, LAP SHIRTS, AND ONSISES

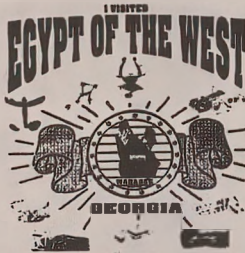


OF THE NUWAUBIAN NATION OF MOORS

Free Will Offering: \$7.00, \$8.00, \$10.00



THE UNITED NUWAUBIAN NATION OF MOORS
WANAMEE, GEORGIA



THE UNITED NUWAUBIAN NATION OF MOORS
WANAMEE, GEORGIA



THE UNITED NUWAUBIAN NATION OF MOORS
WANAMEE, GEORGIA

ALSO BACK BY POPULAR DEMAND... FREE WILL OFFERING: \$15.00 EACH

WE ARE NOT ALONE

Culture At It's Finest

World

Mars To Earth

Just The Facts

Reach For The Stars

THEY'RE HERE Key To Eternal Life

Washed In The Blood Of The Lamb

IT'S A GREY THING

NUWAUBIAN NATION

Who's Who In America

Who Cares!

Who Really Rules The

Daffy Duck

Who's Who In America

ORDER YOURS, NOW!!!

In Order For Us To Process Your Order Without Delay, Please Enclose All Postage And Handling Charges With This Order

| DESCRIPTION | SIZE | COLOR | QTY. | UNIT PRICE | TOTAL |
|------------------------|------|-------|------|------------|-------|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Sub Total | | | | | |
| Shipping And Handling* | | | | | |
| Total Enclosed | | | | | |

*Georgia Residents, Please Add 6% Sales Tax

CERTIFIED CHECK ☐ MONEY ORDER ☐

Shipping & Handling Charges

| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| UP TO \$5.00 | - \$3.50 |
| \$5.01-\$25.00 | - \$5.00 |
| \$25.01-\$50.00 | - \$7.00 |
| \$50.01-\$100.00 | - \$11.00 |

Shipping & Handling Charges

| | |
|-------------------|------------|
| \$101.01-\$200.00 | - \$15.00 |
| \$200.01-\$300.00 | - \$19.00 |
| OVER \$300 | - \$24.00* |
| | * VARIES |

**MAKE ALL PAYMENTS TO:
HOLY TABERNACLE STORE
P.O. BOX 4290
EATONTON, GA 31024**

Every Goddess Should Have A Royal Crown
And If You Have To Ask The Price Then
It's Not For You!!

Is it Expensive?
Yes!

Is it Worth It?
Yes!



Why?

Because For The Sacred order Of The
Sisters Of Aset Nothing But The Best
In Quality Excellence And Beauty Will
Do And This Fully Studded Crown Is
Truly Beautiful.

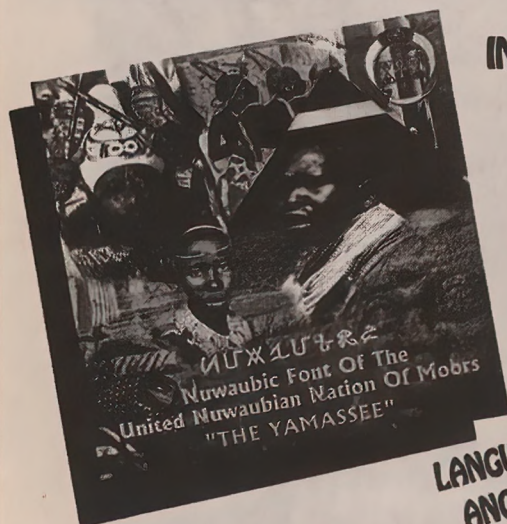
For More Information contact:
The Sacred order Of The Sisters Of Aset*
P.O Box 4490* Eatonton Georgia 31024
No.#1(706) 485-7555



IF YOU MISSED SAVIORS DAY!!!

NOW ON VIDEO CASSETTE IS THE 4 DAY EVENT THAT TOOK PLACE ON WAHANEE, ALL OF THE JOYOUS EVENTS THAT WILL ALWAYS BE CAPTURED IN OUR HEARTS.

FROM THE OSIRIS CEREMONY WHICH HAS NOT BEEN PERFORMED IN OVER 2,000 YEARS AND THE ISIS CEREMONY, RE-LIVE THE JOYOUS EVENTS OF FUN AND LAUGHTER WITH THE FAMILY!!!



IN "RE-NEWING OURSELVES WITH OUR OWN CULTURE AND OUR OWN,

LANGUAGE OF THE ANCIENT ONES!!!

COMMITMENTS AND OUR OWN SCRIPTURE, WE NEED OUR OWN LANGUAGE", THUS THE SUPREME GRANDMASTER BLESSED US WITH NUWAUBIC, OUR OWN LANGUAGE!!

FOR A COPY OF THE NUWAUBIC FONT, FOR YOUR COMPUTER DONT HESITATE TO CALL (706) 485-2036

THIS IS OUR LAST CHANCE TO LEARN OUR OWN LANGUAGE!

𐤀 𐤁 𐤂 𐤃 𐤄 𐤅 𐤆 𐤇 𐤈 𐤉 𐤊 𐤋 𐤌 𐤍 𐤎 𐤏 𐤐 𐤑 𐤒 𐤓 𐤔 𐤕 𐤖 𐤗 𐤘 𐤙 𐤚 𐤛 𐤜 𐤝 𐤞 𐤟 𐤠 𐤡 𐤢 𐤣 𐤤 𐤥 𐤦 𐤧 𐤨 𐤩 𐤪 𐤫 𐤬 𐤭 𐤮 𐤯 𐤰 𐤱 𐤲 𐤳 𐤴 𐤵 𐤶 𐤷 𐤸 𐤹 𐤺 𐤻 𐤼 𐤽 𐤾 𐤿
 𐤀𐤁𐤂𐤃𐤄𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈𐤉𐤊𐤋𐤌𐤍𐤎𐤏𐤐𐤑𐤒𐤓𐤔𐤕𐤖𐤗𐤘𐤙𐤚𐤛𐤜𐤝𐤞𐤟𐤠𐤡𐤢𐤣𐤤𐤥𐤦𐤧𐤨𐤩𐤪𐤫𐤬𐤭𐤮𐤯𐤰𐤱𐤲𐤳𐤴𐤵𐤶𐤷𐤸𐤹𐤺𐤻𐤼𐤽𐤾𐤿
 𐤀𐤁𐤂𐤃𐤄𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈𐤉𐤊𐤋𐤌𐤍𐤎𐤏𐤐𐤑𐤒𐤓𐤔𐤕𐤖𐤗𐤘𐤙𐤚𐤛𐤜𐤝𐤞𐤟𐤠𐤡𐤢𐤣𐤤𐤥𐤦𐤧𐤨𐤩𐤪𐤫𐤬𐤭𐤮𐤯𐤰𐤱𐤲𐤳𐤴𐤵𐤶𐤷𐤸𐤹𐤺𐤻𐤼𐤽𐤾𐤿
 𐤀𐤁𐤂𐤃𐤄𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈𐤉𐤊𐤋𐤌𐤍𐤎𐤏𐤐𐤑𐤒𐤓𐤔𐤕𐤖𐤗𐤘𐤙𐤚𐤛𐤜𐤝𐤞𐤟𐤠𐤡𐤢𐤣𐤤𐤥𐤦𐤧𐤨𐤩𐤪𐤫𐤬𐤭𐤮𐤯𐤰𐤱𐤲𐤳𐤴𐤵𐤶𐤷𐤸𐤹𐤺𐤻𐤼𐤽𐤾𐤿
 𐤀𐤁𐤂𐤃𐤄𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈𐤉𐤊𐤋𐤌𐤍𐤎𐤏𐤐𐤑𐤒𐤓𐤔𐤕𐤖𐤗𐤘𐤙𐤚𐤛𐤜𐤝𐤞𐤟𐤠𐤡𐤢𐤣𐤤𐤥𐤦𐤧𐤨𐤩𐤪𐤫𐤬𐤭𐤮𐤯𐤰𐤱𐤲𐤳𐤴𐤵𐤶𐤷𐤸𐤹𐤺𐤻𐤼𐤽𐤾𐤿
 𐤀𐤁𐤂𐤃𐤄𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈𐤉𐤊𐤋𐤌𐤍𐤎𐤏𐤐𐤑𐤒𐤓𐤔𐤕𐤖𐤗𐤘𐤙𐤚𐤛𐤜𐤝𐤞𐤟𐤠𐤡𐤢𐤣𐤤𐤥𐤦𐤧𐤨𐤩𐤪𐤫𐤬𐤭𐤮𐤯𐤰𐤱𐤲𐤳𐤴𐤵𐤶𐤷𐤸𐤹𐤺𐤻𐤼𐤽𐤾𐤿

FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT:
THE UNITED NUWAUBIAN NATION OF MOORS
P.O.BOX 4490
EATONTON, GA 31024

NUWAUBU EARRINGS.....

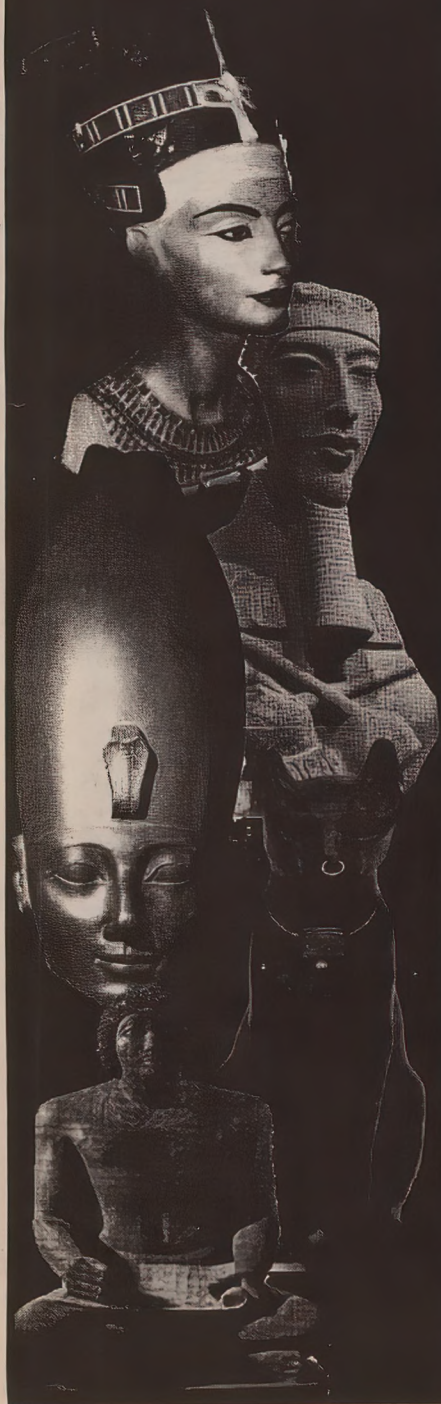
Also For The Women Of Nuwaubu. Nuwaubu Earrings To Adorn Yourself With The Finest Of Earrings Which Were Made To Suit Your Ears.

There Is A Variety Of Styles Only For You, From Sacred Heart, 6Pt. Star/Crescent/Ankh, Ankh Earrings, Crown Earrings, Ankh/Crown Earrings, Nefertiti Earrings, And Nut Earrings

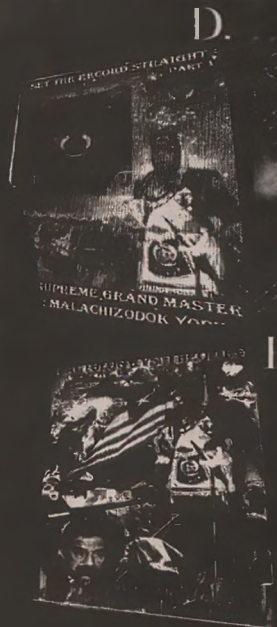
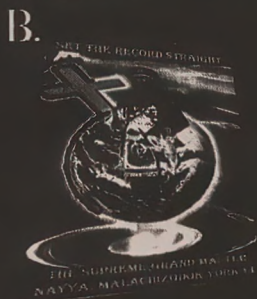


| Name Of Jewelry | Nubian Gold Prices | Sterling Silver Prices |
|--|--------------------|------------------------|
| Nefertiti Earrings | \$18.00 | \$28.00 |
| Nut Earrings | \$15.00 | \$25.00 |
| Sacred Heart Earrings | \$12.00 | \$20.00 |
| 6 Pointed Star/Crescent/ Ankh Earrings | \$12.00 | \$20.00 |
| Pylon Earrings | \$12.00 | \$20.00 |
| Ankh/Crown Earrings | \$18.00 | \$20.00 |
| Crown Earrings | \$12.00 | \$20.00 |
| Ankh Earrings | \$12.00 | \$20.00 |

To Order Call (706) 485-2036
Or Contact: P.O. Box 4490 Eatonton, Ga 31024



The supreme Grand Master Brings To You



Order
Yours
Today!

Titles

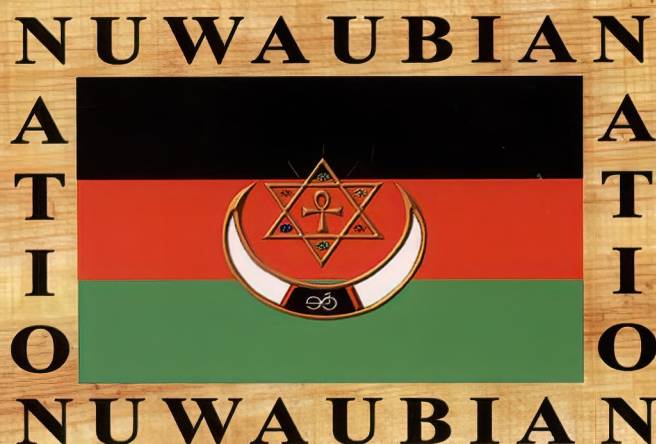
- A. Learn To Care
- B. Expectation Religions
- C. Holy Ghost Or Holy Spirit
- D. We Need More Moors Parts 1&2
- E. Our Own Yamasee Moorish Education Parts 1&2
- F. Your Moorish Rights

For More Information Contact:

The Holy Tabernacle Ministries P.O. Box 4490 Eatonton, Ga. 31024

Or Call (706) 485-9093

**Don't Miss
These Exciting New
Tapes From the
Let's Set The Record
Straight Series.**



**For More Information Contact;
The Holy Tabernacle Ministries
P.O. Box 4490
Eatonton, Georgia 31024**